

# The Naturalis collections of pelagic Gastropoda (Mollusca)

ARIE W. JANSSEN \*

Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands

A.N. (BRAM) VAN DER BIJL \*\*

Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands

JEROEN GOUD \*\*

Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands

KATJA T.C.A. PEIJNENBURG \*

Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands;  
Department of Freshwater and Marine Ecology, Institute for Biodiversity and Ecosystem Dynamics, University of Amsterdam,  
Amsterdam, The Netherlands

RONALD POWER \*\*\*

Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands

DEBORAH WALL-PALMER

Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands

FRANK P. WESSELINGH

Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands;  
Department of Earth Sciences, Utrecht University, Utrecht, The Netherlands

\* Corresponding authors: ariewjanssen@gmail.com; katja.peijnenburg@naturalis.nl

\*\* collection managers recent Mollusca: bram.vanderbijl@naturalis.nl; jeroen.goud@naturalis.nl

\*\*\* collection manager fossil Mollusca: ronald.pouwer@naturalis.nl



JANSSEN, A.W., BIJL, B., VAN DER, GOUD, J., PEIJNENBURG, K.T.C.A., POWER, R., WALL-PALMER, D. & WESSELINGH, F.P. 2020: The Naturalis collections of pelagic Gastropoda (Mollusca). – *Basteria* 84 (4-6): 215-264. Leiden. *Published 10 December 2020.*

Key words: Gastropoda, pelagic, holoplanktic, Pteropoda, Heteropoda, Vaginellinae, Naturalis, collection, Recent, fossil, pyritised, preservation, Malta, checklist

## INTRODUCTION

Pelagic (or holoplanktic, see Emiliani, 1991) Gastropoda form a heterogeneous group of marine molluscs belonging to several remote systematic units that strongly differ in anatomical structure, but have an entirely oceanic pelagic life cycle in common. After dying, the shells sink to the seafloor where they are incidentally preserved. The best known group among them are the pteropods (Order Pteropoda), belonging to the subclass Heterobranchia. The second important group is commonly referred to as heteropods, but these are officially classified as Pterotracheoidea, a superfamily of the Order Littorinimorpha, in the subclass Caenogastropoda (Bouchet et al., 2017). The Pterotracheoidea and Pteropoda both include shelled, partially shelled and unshelled species. A few species in the Order Nudibranchia also live a holoplanktic life but a shell is absent, apart from little known larval shells that are

*'Van onschatbare waarde ...'*

200 years of natural history collections in Naturalis

We present a history of the various collections of pelagic, or holoplanktic Mollusca, available in the Naturalis Biodiversity Center, Leiden The Netherlands. Both for the fossil and present-day collections numbers of available lots, stratigraphic and geographic origin and availability of type specimens are documented. We discuss four issues related to these collections: 1) preservation of pyritised fossils, 2) the backgrounds of the Maltese fossil collection material, 3) a list of all 505 taxa considered valid, 216 of which are currently living species (many of which also have a fossil record) and 4) diagnosis of Vaginellinae subfamily nov.

shed during metamorphosis. Epitoniidae belonging to subclass Caenogastropoda are also included herein, although they are not really holoplanktic but, living in the air-water interface as adults, they are considered neuston.

Shells of pelagic gastropods consist of aragonite, a metastable morph of calcium carbonate. The calcareous shells can be found as fossils, but because of the instability of aragonite and very thin nature of the shells they are frequently poorly preserved or completely dissolved. Internal moulds remain recognisable and identifiable in most cases though. Pterotracheoidea, and particularly the Bellerophoniidae records extend as far back as the Triassic (Teichert & Nützel, 2015; Wall-Palmer et al., 2016; Pieroni & Nützel, 2020). Only few and usually doubtful records of pre-Cenozoic Pteropoda exist (reviewed in Janssen & Peijnenburg, 2017). After the Paleocene-Eocene boundary pteropods show a rapid evolution, developing numerous species (Janssen et al., 2016). Both groups of pelagic gastropods form an important component of the present-day oceanic zooplankton (Bednaršek et al., 2012; Wall-Palmer et al., 2016; Burridge et al., 2017; Buitenhuis et al., 2019).

Currently, holoplanktic molluscs, and especially the shelled pteropods, play an important role in the study of the effects of ocean acidification. In aragonite-undersaturated waters their shells dissolve which makes them potentially valuable indicator species. An extensive number of studies on the topic were performed during the last decennium (reviewed in Manno et al., 2017). This increased interest has simultaneously led to new studies concerning their systematics, biogeography and biostratigraphy, greatly amplifying the existing classical literature of the two last centuries. Modern techniques, such as scanning electron microscopy (SEM), CT-scanning, 3D-printing and especially DNA sequencing have opened up new research opportunities that have led, and will lead in the future, to a better understanding of these particular animal groups and their interrelationships. Two examples are the recent work of Peijnenburg et al. (2020) and Wall-Palmer et al. (2020) which explored the evolution of pteropods and shelled heteropods respectively, using a combination of genetic information and the ages of key fossils. Apart from shedding new light on the phylogenetic relationships in the respective groups, these studies also estimated divergence times. The results were surprisingly similar for the two groups of pelagic gastropods. Both the pteropods and the atlantid heteropods were found to be much older than previously thought, with both groups originating in the Early Cretaceous.

Currently only few universities and research institutes maintain animal systematics as a major topic. However, most of the current studies on pelagic molluscs require correct identifications at species level and therefore collections of material, both dry and preserved in buffered ethanol or formaldehyde solutions, are of utmost importance. It is for

that reason that we present in this paper a survey and quantification of the important collections of these groups represented in the Naturalis Biodiversity Center, comprising both fossil and present-day material in a wide variety and counting up to approximately 25,000 lots, which makes it one of the larger, if not the largest, collection of its kind.

The sections below have been written by groups of authors that are abbreviated as AWJ = Arie W. Janssen; BVDB = Bram van der Bijl; DWP = Deborah Wall-Palmer; JG = Jeroen Goud; KTCAP = Katja T.C.A. Peijnenburg; RP = Ronald Pouwer; FPW = Frank P. Wesselingh.

## THE NATURALIS MOLLUSC COLLECTIONS IN GENERAL (AWJ, RP & BVDB)

Naturalis Biodiversity Center in Leiden (The Netherlands) has a complex history. It started in 1990 with the merging of two museums, the 'Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie' (RMNH) and the 'Rijksmuseum van Geologie en Mineralogie' (RGM), forming the Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum (NNM). In 1998 a new museum building was opened and the museum adopted the name Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum Naturalis, using Naturalis as the common name. In 2010 another major step was made with the merging of Naturalis with the Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam (ZMA) and the Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, forming the present-day Naturalis Biodiversity Center. The collections of recent molluscs of RMNH and ZMA were merged but the fossil molluscs of RGM were maintained as a separate collection. The two collections are differently organised: the RMNH/ZMA collection is basically stored in systematic order, whereas the RGM collection is arranged according to age and locality. Separation of fossil holoplanktic molluscs as a special, systematically arranged unit, was started in the 1980s by isolating species from the main collection of fossil molluscs.



Fig. 1. Naturalis mollusc collections in steel drawer cabinets.

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Bartonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| <b>Family Atlantidae</b>  |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Atlanta ariejansseni</i> Wall-Palmer et al., 2016  | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 7          |
| <i>Atlanta brunnea</i> Gray, 1850   | 72       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 107        |
| <i>Atlanta californiensis</i> Seapy & Richter, 1993   | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <i>Atlanta diamesa</i> Woodring, 1928   | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Atlanta echinogyra</i> Richter, 1972   | 19       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | +        | 4          |
| <i>Atlanta fragilis</i> Richter, 1993   | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <i>Atlanta frontieri</i> Richter, 1993  | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <i>Atlanta gaudichaudi</i> Gray, 1850   | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 20         |
| <i>Atlanta gibbosa</i> Souleyet, 1852   | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 5          |
| <i>Atlanta helicinoidea</i> Gray, 1850  | 39       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 76         |
| <i>Atlanta inclinata</i> Gray, 1850   | 28       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 56         |
| <i>Atlanta inflata</i> Gray, 1850   | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 10         |
| <i>Atlanta lesueurii</i> Gray, 1850   | 41       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | +        | -           | +        | 24         |
| <b><i>Atlanta lingayanensis</i> Janssen, 2007</b>   | 12       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Atlanta meteori</i> Richter, 1972  | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <b><i>Atlanta oligogya</i> Tesch, 1906</b>  | 31       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | +           | +        | 17         |
| <i>Atlanta peronii</i> Lesueur, 1817  | 60       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 217        |
| <i>Atlanta plana</i> Richter, 1972  | 40       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | +        | -           | +        | 3          |
| <b><i>Atlanta richteri</i> Janssen, 2007</b>  | 16       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Atlanta rosea</i> Gray, 1850   | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <b><i>Atlanta seapyi</i> Janssen, 2007</b>  | 8        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Atlanta selvagensis</i> De Vera & Seapy, 2006  | 42       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 52         |
| <i>Atlanta tokiokai</i> van der Spoel & Troost, 1972  | 18       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | +        | 26         |
| <i>Atlanta turriculata</i> d'Orbigny, 1836 <sup>2</sup>                                     | 22       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 24         |
| <b><i>Atlanta vanderspoeli</i> Wall-Palmer, Hegmann &amp; Peijnenburg, 2019<sup>2</sup></b> | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Atlanta</i> sp.  | 229      | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | +        | +           | +           | +        | +            | +         | +         | +        | +          | +        | +           | +        | 50         |
| <i>Atlantidea rotundata</i> (Gabb, 1873)  | 93       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | +           | +        | 9          |
| <i>Mioatlanta soluta</i> Di Geronimo, 1974  | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Oxygyrus inflatus</i> Benson, 1835   | 71       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | +           | +        | 114        |
| <b><i>Protatlanta kbiraensis</i> Janssen, 2012</b>  | 22       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Protatlanta souleyeti</i> (Smith, 1888)  | 81       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | -        | +           | +        | 97         |
| <i>Protatlanta</i> sp.  | 12       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| Atlantidae sp.  | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b>Family Pterotracheidae</b>   |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Fioloida desmarestia</i> Lesueur, 1817   | 52       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 18         |
| <i>Fioloida</i> sp.   | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |

**Table 1.** Listing of all holoplanktic mollusc taxa and numbers of lots in the RGM and RMNH/ZMA collections as registered in the two databases, with an indication of their approximate stratigraphic age. Included are 450 taxa (36 of them in open nomenclature), 372 of which are represented in the RGM collection, and 162 in the RMNH/ZMA collection.

In the collection are various taxa that were introduced after 1960 at infrasubspecific rank. Such taxa are basically unavailable under ICZN art. 45.6.3. In Table 1 their number of lots is added to the currently valid species name. Several of these, however, were subsequently validated before 1985 under ICZN art. 45.6.4.1. Availability of such taxon names has to be ascertained individually in each case.

Names printed in **bold** mean that their primary types are in the Naturalis collection. (table continued on pp. 218-228).

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Bartonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Pterotrachea coronata</i> Forsskål in Niebuhr, 1775    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 224        |
| <i>Pterotrachea hippocampus</i> Philippi, 1836            | 8        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | 18         |
| <i>Pterotrachea scutata</i> Gegenbaur, 1855               | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 3          |
| <i>Pterotrachea</i> / <i>Pterotracheidae</i> sp. (div. ?) | 51       | -          | +        | ?        | ?         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 1          |
| <b>Family Carinariidae</b>                                |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Cardiapoda placenta</i> (Lesson, 1830)                 | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 18         |
| <i>Carinaria cristata</i> (Linné, 1767)                   | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 12         |
| <i>Carinaria cithara</i> Benson, 1835                     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 24         |
| <i>Carinaria galea</i> Benson, 1835                       | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 3          |
| <i>Carinaria lamarcki</i> Péron & Lesueur, 1810           | 86       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | +        | +           | +        | 28         |
| <b><i>Carinaria maempeli</i> Janssen, 2012</b>            | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Carinaria rutschi</i> Robba, 1972                      | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Carinaria</i> sp.                                      | 45       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 2          |
| <i>Pterosoma planum</i> Lesson, 1827                      | 19       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Striocarinaria hugardi</i> (Pictet, 1855)              | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Carinariidae</i> sp.                                   | 36       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <b>Family Epitoniidae</b>                                 |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Janthina exigua</i> Lamarck, 1816                      | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 59         |
| <i>Janthina globosa</i> Swainson, 1822                    | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | +        | 116        |
| <i>Janthina janthina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)                 | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 279        |
| <i>Janthina pallida</i> Thompson, 1840                    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 36         |
| <i>Janthina umbilicata</i> d'Orbigny, 1841                | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 22         |
| <i>Janthina</i> / <i>Epitoniidae</i> sp.                  | 17       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 14         |
| <i>Recluzia lutea</i> (Bennett, 1840)                     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 14         |
| <b>Family Heliconoididae</b>                              |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Heliconoides atypicus</i> (Laws, 1944)                 | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | +        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides auriformis</i> (Curry, 1982)              | 4        | -          | +        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides bartonensis</i> (Curry, 1965)             | 13       | -          | -        | +        | +         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides curryi</i> (Janssen, 1990)</b>         | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides daguini</i> Janssen, 2010</b>          | 2        | -          | +        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides dilatata</i> (von Koenen, 1892)           | 11       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides ferax</i> (Laws, 1944)                    | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides hodgkinsoni</i> Garvie, 2020</b>       | 3        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides hospes</i> (Rolle, 1862)                  | 78       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | +        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides inflatus</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)            | 421      | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | +            | +         | +         | +        | +          | +        | +           | +        | 349        |
| <b><i>Heliconoides lillebaeltensis</i> Janssen, 2007</b>  | 21       | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides linneensis</i> Janssen, 2008</b>       | 8        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides lunatus</i> (Janssen, 1990)</b>        | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides mercinensis</i> (Watelet & Lefèvre, 1885) | 174      | +          | +        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides merlei</i> Janssen, 2010</b>           | 3        | -          | +        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides mermuysi</i> Janssen, 2010</b>         | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |

Table 1, continued.

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Barthonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Heliconoides nemoris</i> (Curry, 1965)               | 3        | -          | -        | -        | +          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides nikkieae</i> Janssen, 2017</b>       | 31       | -          | -        | -        | -          | +          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides nitens</i> (Lea, 1833)                  | 44       | -          | -        | +        | +          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides paula</i> (Curry, 1982)                 | 3        | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides planus</i> (Tembrock, 1964)             | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides pyrenaicus</i> Janssen, 2010</b>     | 2        | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides sondaari</i> Janssen, 2007</b>       | 20       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides stenzeli</i> (Garvie, 1992)             | 9        | -          | -        | +        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides tatei</i> (Janssen, 1990)</b>        | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides taylori</i> (Curry, 1965)               | 33       | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides tertiarus</i> (Tate, 1887)              | 90       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | +        | +        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Heliconoides texanus</i> (Garvie & Hodgkinson, 1992) | 8        | -          | -        | +        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides vanderweideni</i> Janssen, 2004</b>  | 24       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides vonhachti</i> Janssen, 2012</b>      | 14       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Heliconoides wardijaensis</i> Janssen, 2004</b>   | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b>Family Limacinidae</b>                               |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Altaspiratella bearnensis</i> (Curry, 1982)          | 41       | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Altaspiratella choctavensis</i> (Aldrich, 1887)      | 2        | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Altaspiratella elongatoidea</i> (Aldrich, 1887)      | 36       | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Altaspiratella gracilens</i> Hodgkinson, 1992        | 3        | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Altaspiratella multispira</i> (Curry, 1882)          | 13       | -          | +        | +        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Altaspiratella tavianii</i> Janssen, 2013</b>     | 4        | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Currylimacina asperita</i> Garvie, 2020</b>       | 1        | -          | -        | +        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Currylimacina cossmanni</i> (Curry, 1982)            | 19       | -          | +        | +        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina acutimarginata</i> (Korobkov, 1966)         | 9        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina adornata</i> Hodgkinson, 1992               | 4        | -          | -        | +        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina aegis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                  | 37       | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina andrussowi</i> (Kittl, 1886)                | 27       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Limacina aryanaensis</i> Janssen, 2013</b>        | 3        | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Limacina asiatica</i> Janssen, 2011</b>           | 9        | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina atlanta</i> (Mörch, 1874)                   | 224      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | +         | +         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina bulimoides</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)            | 119      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | -        | +           | +        | 177        |
| <i>Limacina canadaensis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992            | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -          | +          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina conica</i> (von Koenen, 1892)               | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -          | +          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina convolutes</i> Hodgkinson, 1992             | 2        | -          | -        | +        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Limacina dzheroiensis</i> Janssen, 2011</b>       | 10       | -          | -        | +        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Limacina erasmiana</i> Janssen, 2010</b>          | 22       | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Limacina ernstkitli</i> Janssen, 2012</b>         | 34       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | +        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina gormani</i> (Curry, 1982)                   | 15       | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina gramensis</i> (Rasmussen, 1968)             | 95       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Limacina guersi</i> Janssen, 2010</b>             | 23       | -          | +        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Limacina helicina antarctica</i> Woodward, 1854      | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 39         |
| <i>Limacina helicina helicina</i> (Phipps, 1774)        | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 6          |

Table 1, continued.

|  | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Baronian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |     |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|-----|
| <i>Limacina helicina rangii</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)              | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |     |
| <i>Limacina helicina pacifica</i> Dall, 1871                   | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |
| <b><i>Limacina ingridae</i> Janssen, 1989</b>                  | 173      | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | ?        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina irisae</i> Janssen, 1989</b>                    | 48       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina karasawai</i> Ando, 2011                           | 11       | -          | -        | -        | -        | +          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina lesueurii</i> (d'Orbigny, 1836)                    | 49       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | +          | 130 |
| <i>Limacina lotschi</i> (Tembrock, 1989)                       | 26       | -          | ?        | +        | ?        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina mariae</i> Janssen, 1989</b>                    | 35       | -          | -        | -        | -        | +          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina novacaesarea</i> Janssen &amp; Sessa, 2016</b>  | 6        | -          | +        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina perforata</i> Janssen, 2013</b>                 | 2        | -          | +        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina pygmaea</i> (Lamarck, 1805)                        | 42       | -          | -        | +        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina retroversa retroversa</i> (Fleming, 1823)          | 60       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | +          | 50  |
| <i>Limacina retroversa australis</i> (Eydoux & Souleyet, 1840) | -        | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 3   |
| <i>Limacina robusta</i> (Eames, 1952)                          | 10       | -          | -        | -        | -        | +          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina smithvillensis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina tanzaniaensis</i> Janssen, 2017</b>             | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -        | +          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina tarchanensis</i> (Kittl, 1886)                     | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Heliconoides taylori</i> (Curry, 1965)                      | 33       | -          | +        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina timi</i> Janssen, 2017</b>                      | 20       | -          | -        | -        | -        | +          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina trochiformis</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)                 | 84       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | +          | 9   |
| <i>Limacina tutelina</i> (Curry, 1965)                         | 15       | -          | +        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina ujiharai</i> Shibata, 1983                         | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina umbilicata</i> (Bornemann, 1855)                   | 73       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina valvatina</i> (Reuss, 1867)                        | 626      | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | +        | +           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina vegrandis</i> Janssen, 2010</b>                 | 19       | -          | +        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina wechesensis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                   | 6        | -          | -        | +        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina wilhelminae</i> Janssen, 1989</b>               | 57       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | +         | +         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Limacina yazdii</i> Janssen, 2013</b>                    | 4        | -          | +        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Limacina</i> sp.  | 131      | -          | +        | +        | +        | +          | +        | +        | +           | +           | +        | +            | +         | -         | +        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          | 57  |
| <b><i>Striolimacina andaensis</i> Janssen, 2007</b>            | 15       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Striolimacina imitans</i> (Collins, 1934)                   | 8        | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| Limacinidae sp.  | 62       | -          | +        | +        | -        | +          | +        | +        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | -        | -           | -        | +          | -   |
| <b>Family Thieleidae</b>                                       |          |            |          |          |          |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |     |
| <i>Thielea helicoides</i> (Jeffreys, 1877)                     | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 10  |
| <b>Family Creseidae</b>  |          |            |          |          |          |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |     |
| <i>Boasia chierchiai</i> (Boas, 1886) s.lat.                   | 64       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | +        | +          | 2   |
| <i>Bovicornu eocenense</i> Meyer, 1886                         | 19       | -          | -        | -        | -        | +          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Bovicornu gracile</i> Meyer, 1887                           | 1        | -          | -        | -        | +        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Bowdenathea jamaicensis</i> Collins, 1934                   | 18       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | -         | +        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Bowdenathea miocenica</i> Janssen, 2004</b>              | 14       | -          | -        | -        | -        | -          | +        | -        | ?           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Bucanoides basiannulata</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                | 1        | -          | -        | +        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Bucanoides divaricata</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                  | 2        | -          | -        | -        | +        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Bucanoides tenuis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                      | 7        | -          | -        | +        | +        | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |

Table 1, continued.



|  | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Bartonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |
|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Camptocerotops americanus</i> Garvie, 1992            | 8        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Camptocerotops priscus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1882)      | 92       | -          | +        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Cheilospicata cedrus</i> Garvie, 2020</b>          | 2        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cheilospicata repanda</i> Hodgkinson & Garvie, 1992   | 5        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Creseis acicula</i> (Rang, 1828)                      | 111      | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | +         | +        | +          | +        | +           | +        | 156        |
| <b><i>Creseis antoni</i> Janssen, 2010</b>               | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Creseis berthae</i> Janssen, 1989</b>              | 19       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Creseis conica</i> Eschscholtz, 1829                  | 80       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 32         |
| <i>Creseis corpulenta</i> (Meyer, 1887)                  | 3        | -          | -        | +        | +         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Creseis curta</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                | 22       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Creseis cylindrica</i> Hodgkinson, 1992               | 10       | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Creseis roesti</i> Janssen, 2010</b>               | 28       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Creseis simplex</i> (Meyer, 1886)                     | 15       | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Creseis spina</i> (Reuss, 1867)                       | 120      | -          | -        | -        | +         | +          | +        | +        | +           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Creseis tugurii</i> Janssen, 2010</b>              | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Creseis virgula</i> (Rang, 1828)                      | 34       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 99         |
| <i>Creseis</i> sp.                                       | 40       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | +        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 14         |
| <i>Euchilotheca elegans</i> Harris, 1894                 | 55       | -          | +        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Euchilotheca ganensis</i> Curry, 1982                 | 8        | -          | +        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Euchilotheca succincta</i> (Defrance, 1828)           | 14       | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Euchilotheca</i> sp.                                  | 2        | -          | +        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Loxobidens aduncus</i> Hodgkinson, 1992               | 1        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Styliola schembriorum</i> Janssen, 2012</b>        | 21       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Styliola subula</i> (Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1827)</b> | 423      | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | +        | +           | +           | +        | +            | +         | +         | +        | +          | +        | +           | +        | 264        |
| <i>Styliola</i> sp.                                      | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Thecopsella fischeri</i> Cossmann, 1888               | 2        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Tibiella annulata</i> Garvie, 1992                    | 2        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Tibiella marshi</i> Meyer, 1884                       | 4        | -          | -        | -        | +         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Tibiella reflexa</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                 | 1        | -          | -        | -        | +         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Tibiella texana</i> Collins, 1934                     | 1        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Tibiella watupuruensis</i> Janssen, 2013</b>       | 4        | -          | -        | -        | +         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| Creseidae sp.  | 16       | -          | +        | +        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b>Family Hyalocylidae</b>                               |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <b><i>Hyalocylis marginata</i> Janssen, 2007</b>         | 22       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Hyalocylis striata</i> (Rang, 1828)                   | 79       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 60         |
| <i>Praehyalocylis cincta</i> (von Koenen, 1892)          | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -         | +          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Praehyalocylis maxima</i> (Ludwig, 1864)              | 32       | -          | -        | -        | +         | +          | +        | ?        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Praehyalocylis</i> sp.                                | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | +        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b>Family Praeacuvierinidae</b>                          |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Praeacuvierina lura</i> (Hodgkinson, 1992)            | 1        | -          | -        | +        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Texacuvierina guta</i> (Hodgkinson, 1992)             | 1        | -          | -        | ?        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Texacuvierina hodgkinsoni</i> Janssen, 2013</b>    | 3        | -          | +        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |

Table 1, continued.

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Bartonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| <b>Family Cuvierinidae</b>                                |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Cuvierina astesana</i> (Rang, 1829)                    | 36       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | ?         | +        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cuvierina atlantica</i> Bé, MacClintock & Currie, 1972 | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 140        |
| <b><i>Cuvierina cancapae</i> Janssen, 2005</b>            | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 25         |
| <i>Cuvierina columnella</i> (Rang, 1827)                  | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 30         |
| <b><i>Cuvierina curryi</i> Janssen, 2005</b>              | 19       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cuvierina grandis</i> d'Alessandro & Robba, 1981       | 19       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cuvierina inflata</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                 | 14       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | +         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cuvierina intermedia</i> (Bellardi, 1873)              | 13       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | +            | +         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Cuvierina jagti</i> Janssen, 1995</b>               | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cuvierina ludbrookii</i> (Caprotti, 1962)              | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Cuvierina pacifica</i> Janssen 2005</b>             | 9        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Cuvierina paronai</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921           | 122      | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | +            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cuvierina torpedo</i> (Marshall, 1918)                 | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Cuvierina tsudai</i> BurrIDGE et al., 2016</b>      | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 6          |
| <i>Cuvierina urceolaris</i> (Mörch, 1850)                 | 29       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | +        | 14         |
| <i>Cuvierina</i> sp.                                      | 20       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | -        | -          |
| <i>Ireneia calandrellii</i> (Michelotti, 1847)            | 27       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | +        | +            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Ireneia gracilis</i> Janssen, 2005</b>              | 22       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | +        | +            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Ireneia marqueti</i> Janssen, 1995</b>              | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Ireneia nieulandei</i> Janssen, 1995</b>            | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Ireneia striatocarinata</i> Piehl, 2007                | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Ireneia tenuistriata</i> (Semper, 1861)                | 47       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Ireneia testudinaria</i> (Michelotti, 1847)            | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Johnjagtia baharensis</i> Janssen, 2012</b>         | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Johnjagtia moulinsi</i> (Benoist, 1873)                | 11       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Spoelia torquayensis</i> Janssen, 1990</b>          | 59       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b>Family Cliidae</b>                                     |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Clio aichinoi</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921               | 30       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio antarctica</i> Dall, 1908                         | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 232        |
| <i>Clio bellardii</i> Audenino, 1899                      | 48       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio berglundorum</i> Squires, 1989                    | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | ?        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio blinkae</i> Janssen, 1989</b>                  | 53       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio braidensis</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                   | 24       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | +         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio caralitana</i> Robba & Spano, 1978                | 38       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio carinata</i> Audenino, 1899                       | 15       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio chadumica</i> Korobkov, 1966                      | 2        | -          | -        | -        | +         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio chaptalii</i> Gray, 1850                          | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 3          |
| <i>Clio coebana</i> Robba, 1972                           | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | +        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio convexa</i> (Boas, 1886) s.lat.                   | 61       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | -        | +           | +        | 5          |
| <i>Clio cuspidata</i> (Bosc, 1801)                        | 85       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | +           | +        | 89         |
| <i>Clio deflexa</i> von Koenen, 1882                      | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio distefanoi</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921             | 94       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |

Table 1, continued.



|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Barntonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Clio fallauxi</i> (Kittl, 1886)                                      | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio garganica</i> Sirna, 1968                                       | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio ghawdextensis</i> Janssen, 2004</b>                          | 25       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio giulioi</i> Janssen, 1995</b>                                | 17       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio guidottii</i> Simonelli, 1896                                   | 11       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio hataii</i> (Noda, 1972)   | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio itoigawai</i> Shibata, 1983                                     | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | ?           | ?        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio jacobae</i> Janssen, 1989</b>                                | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio lozoueti</i> Janssen, 2010</b>                               | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio lucai</i> Janssen, 2000</b>                                  | 10       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio merijni</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                                | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | ?           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio multicostata</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                               | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio nielseni</i> Janssen, 1990</b>                               | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio oblonga</i> Rampal, 1996  | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio pauli</i> Janssen, 1989</b>                                  | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio pedemontana</i> (Mayer, 1868)                                   | 87       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio piatkowski</i> van der Spoel, Schalk &amp; Bleeker, 1992</b> | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 384        |
| <i>Clio polita</i> Pelseneer, 1888                                      | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 3          |
| <i>Clio pulcherrima</i> (Mayer, 1868)                                   | 109      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio pyramidata angusta</i> (Boas, 1886)                             | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio pyramidata pyramidata</i> Linné, 1767<sup>3</sup></b>        | 267      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | ?        | -            | +         | +         | +        | +          | +        | +           | +        | 455        |
| <b><i>Clio pyramidata tyrrhenica</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                  | 10       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | ?        | -          |
| <i>Clio pyramidata</i> Linné, 1767 s.lat.                               | 10       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 2312       |
| <i>Clio recurva</i> (Children, 1823)                                    | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 33         |
| <i>Clio riccioli</i> (Calandrelli, 1844)                                | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio "robbaei</i> Buonaiuto, 1979" (unpublished name)                | 2        | -          | -        | -        | ?          | ?          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio saccoi</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921                               | 43       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio scheelei</i> (Munthe, 1888)                                     | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <i>Clio sinuosa</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                                    | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio sturarii</i> Robba, 1977  | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio triplicata</i> Audenino, 1899                                   | 27       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio vasconiensis</i> Janssen, 2010</b>                           | 12       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clio vilis</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                                  | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio yatsuoensis</i> Shibata, 1983                                   | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | ?           | ?        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clio</i> sp.   | 92       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | +           | +        | +            | +         | +         | -        | -          | +        | -           | -        | 11         |
| <b>Family Cavoliniidae</b>  |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <b>Subfamily Cavoliniinae</b>   |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <b><i>Cavolinia baniensis</i> Janssen, 2007</b>                         | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Cavolinia bituminata</i> Beets, 1953</b>                          | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | ?         | ?         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cavolinia cookei</i> Simonelli, 1895                                 | 71       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cavolinia floridana</i> Collins, 1934                                | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Cavolinia gatti</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                             | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Cavolinia gibbosa</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834) s.lat.                       | 8        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 83         |

Table 1, continued.

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Barntonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |     |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|-----|
| <i>Cavolinia gibbosa gibboides</i> Rampal, 2002                     | 13       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |     |
| <i>Cavolinia globulosa</i> (Gray, 1850)                             | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 157 |
| <i>Cavolinia grandis</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                           | 16       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia gypсорum</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                          | 22       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | ?        | +            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa imitans</i> (Pfeffer, 1880)                    | 19       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa inflexa</i> (Lesueur, 1813)                    | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa kakegawaensis</i> Shibata 1984                 | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | ?        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa labiata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)                  | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa</i> (Lesueur, 1813) s.lat.                     | 22       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 275 |
| <b><i>Cavolinia landaui</i> Janssen, 2004</b>                       | 20       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia marginata hyugaensis</i> Ujihara, 1996                 | 17       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Cavolinia marginata limatula</i> Beets, 1943</b>              | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | ?            | ?         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia marginata</i> (Bronn, 1862) s.lat.                     | 13       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Cavolinia marginata pliomediterranea</i> Janssen, 2004</b>    | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia marginata vendryesiana</i> (Guppy, 1873)               | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia mexicana</i> (Collins, 1934)                           | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | +         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Cavolinia microbesitas</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                  | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Cavolinia perparvula</i> Janssen, 2007</b>                    | 11       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia pycna</i> Jung, 1971                                   | 38       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <b><i>Cavolinia shibatai</i> Janssen, 2007</b>                      | 24       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia tridentata</i> (Forsskål in Niebuhr, 1775) s.lat.      | 49       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | +        | +           | +        | +          | 160 |
| <i>Cavolinia uncinata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1835) s.lat.                  | 21       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 146 |
| <i>Cavolinia ventricosa</i> (Guppy, 1882)                           | 10       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia yamabensis</i> Shibata, 1983                           | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | ?           | ?           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia zamboninii</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921                  | 17       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Cavolinia</i> sp.  | 118      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | +         | +        | +          | +        | -           | +        | -          | 49  |
| <i>Diacavolinia angulosa</i> (Gray, 1850)                           | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 10  |
| <i>Diacavolinia aspina</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993               | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia atlantica</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993</b>     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 2   |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia bandaensis</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993</b>    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 2   |
| <i>Diacavolinia bicornis</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993             | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia constricta</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993</b>    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia deblainvillei</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993</b> | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | -          | 2   |
| <i>Diacavolinia deshayesi</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993            | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |
| <i>Diacavolinia elegans</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993              | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |
| <i>Diacavolinia flexipes</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993             | 15       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 14  |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia grayi</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993</b>         | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 2   |
| <i>Diacavolinia limbata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1836)                       | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 2   |
| <i>Diacavolinia longirostris</i> (de Blainville, 1821) s. lat.      | 18       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 348 |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia ovalis</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993</b>        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia pacifica</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993</b>      | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 2   |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia pristina</i> Janssen, 2007</b>                   | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          | -   |
| <i>Diacavolinia robusta</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993              | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |
| <i>Diacavolinia souleyeti</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993            | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +          | 1   |

Table 1, continued.

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Bartonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots <sup>1</sup> |     |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------------------|-----|
| <i>Diacavolinia strangulata</i> (Deshayes, 1823)                  | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1                      |     |
| <i>Diacavolinia striata</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993            | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 1   |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia triangulata</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993</b> | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 2   |
| <i>Diacavolinia v. vanutrechtii</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 1   |
| <i>Diacavolinia</i> sp.   | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | +                      | 1   |
| <i>Gamopleura maxwelli</i> Grebneff & Janssen, 2011               | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Gamopleura melitensis</i> Janssen, 1995</b>                 | 60       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | +        | ?           | ?           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Gamopleura pilula</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                     | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Gamopleura taurinensis</i> (Michelotti, 1847)                  | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b>Subfamily Diacriinae</b>                                       |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |                        |     |
| <i>Diacria digitata</i> (Guppy, 1882)                             | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Diacria italica</i> Grecchi, 1982 s.lat.                       | 21       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | ?          | +        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Diacria major</i> (Boas, 1886)                                 | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 16  |
| <i>Diacria mbaensis</i> Ladd, 1934                                | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Diacria microstriata</i> Janssen, 2007</b>                  | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | +        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Diacria paeninsula</i> Janssen, 2007</b>                    | 18       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | +        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Diacria rampalae</i> Dupont, 1979 emend.                       | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 4   |
| <b><i>Diacria rubecula</i> Bontes &amp; van der Spoel, 1998</b>   | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 2   |
| <i>Diacria sangiorgii</i> Scarsella, 1934                         | 47       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | ?        | -            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Diacria trispinosa</i> (de Blainville, 1821)                   | 166      | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | +        | +           | +        | +                      | 552 |
| <i>Diacria trispinosa africana</i> van der Spoel, 1974            | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 1   |
| <i>Diacria</i> sp.  | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 16  |
| <i>Diacrolinia aquensis</i> (Grateloup, 1827)                     | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Diacrolinia aurita</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                        | 212      | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Diacrolinia elioi</i> Janssen, 1995</b>                     | 54       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Diacrolinia interrupta</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                    | 32       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Diacrolinia larandaensis</i> Janssen, 1999</b>              | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Diacrolinia orbignyi</i> (Rang, 1827)                          | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Diacrolinia pumilionis</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Diacrolinia</i> sp.  | 118      | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | +        | +           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Telodiacria costata</i> (Pfeffer, 1879)                        | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 8   |
| <i>Telodiacria danae</i> (van Leyen & van der Spoel, 1982)        | 11       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 99  |
| <i>Telodiacria erythra</i> (van Leyen & van der Spoel, 1982)      | 31       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 2   |
| <b><i>Telodiacria philippinensis</i> (Janssen, 2007)</b>          | 34       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Telodiacria quadridentata</i> (de Blainville, 1821) s. lat.    | 16       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 42  |
| <i>Telodiacria schmidti</i> (van Leyen & van der Spoel, 1982)     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | +                      | 15  |
| <b>Subfamily Vaginellinae Janssen subfam. nov.<sup>5</sup></b>    |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |                        |     |
| <b><i>Edithinella bonaviai</i> Janssen, 2004</b>                  | 14       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | +        | ?           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Edithinella caribbeana</i> (Collins, 1934)                     | 17       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | +         | +         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Edithinella curva</i> Janssen, 1998</b>                     | 9        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | ?        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Edithinella doliarius</i> Janssen, 2006</b>                 | 17       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <i>Edithinella katoi</i> (Shibata, 1983)                          | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | ?           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |
| <b><i>Edithinella varanica</i> (Sirna, 1968)</b>                  | 32       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      | -   |

Table 1, continued.

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Barntonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Edithinella</i> sp.  | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella acutissima</i> Audenino, 1899                    | 130      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | ?           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella austriaca</i> Kittl, 1886                        | 417      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Vaginella basitruncata</i> Janssen, 2005</b>            | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella bicarinata</i> Tate, 1887                        | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | ?           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella chattica</i> R. Janssen, 1979                    | 69       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella chipolana</i> Dall, 1893                         | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella depressa</i> Daudin, 1800                        | 145      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Vaginella gaasensis</i> Janssen, 2010</b>               | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | +        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella gibbosa</i> Audenino, 1899                       | 97       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella lapugyensis</i> Kittl, 1886                      | 168      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | ?           | +        | +            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Vaginella sannicola</i> Janssen, 1990</b>               | 46       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Vaginella tricuspudata</i> Zorn &amp; Janssen, 1993</b> | 68       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella venezuelana</i> Collins, 1934                    | 2        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella victoriae</i> Janssen, 1990                      | 7        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Vaginella</i> sp.  | 105      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | +        | +            | +         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b>Superfamily Cavolinioidea s.lat.</b>                       |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| Cavoliniidae/Cavolinioidea sp.                                | 45       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 162        |
| <b>Family Sphaerocinidae</b>                                  |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <b><i>Hameconia edmundi</i> Janssen, 2008</b>                 | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Sphaerocina convolvula</i> Janssen, 2007</b>            | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Sphaerocina formai</i> (Audenino, 1899)                    | 26       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Sphaerocina</i> sp.  | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b>Family Cymbuliidae</b>                                     |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Corolla calceola</i> (Verrill, 1880)                       | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <b><i>Corolla cupula</i> Rampal, 1996</b>                     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <b><i>Corolla intermedia</i> (Tesch, 1903)</b>                | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 6          |
| <i>Corolla ovata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)                   | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 4          |
| <i>Corolla spectabilis</i> Dall, 1871                         | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Corolla</i> sp.  | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 2          |
| <i>Cymbulia parvidentata</i> Pelseneer, 1888                  | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Cymbulia</i> sp.   | 138      | -          | -        | ?        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | +          | -        | -           | +        | 57         |
| <i>Cymbulia peronii</i> de Blainville, 1818                   | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1183       |
| <b><i>Cymbulia sibogae</i> Tesch, 1903</b>                    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 4          |
| <i>Gleba cordata</i> Forsskål in Niebuhr, 1776                | 64       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 5          |
| <i>Gleba</i> sp.  | 5        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b>Family Desmopteridae</b>                                   |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Desmopterus papilio</i> Chun, 1889                         | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 3          |
| <b>Family Peraclidae</b>                                      |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <b><i>Peracle amberae</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                   | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | +        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Peracle bispinosa</i> (Pelseneer, 1888)                    | 15       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | -        | +           | +        | 20         |
| <b><i>Peracle charlotteae</i> Janssen &amp; Little, 2010</b>  | 3        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |

Table 1, continued.

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Barntonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots' |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Peracle diversa</i> (Monterosato, 1875)  | 21       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 23         |
| <i>Peracle elata</i> (Seguenza, 1875)   | 18       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | +          | -        | -           | +        | 17         |
| <b><i>Peracle grebneffi</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                                     | 17       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Peracle lata</i> (Krach, 1979)   | 1        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Peracle moluccensis</i> (Tesch, 1903)  | 4        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 14         |
| <i>Peracle reticulata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)                                       | 87       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | 53         |
| <b><i>Peracle rissoides</i> Tesch, 1903</b>                                       | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Peracle valdiviae</i> (Meisenheimer, 1905)                                     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Peracle</i> sp.  | 58       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | +        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | -        | -           | +        | -          |
| <b>Family Pneumodermatidae</b>  |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <b><i>Pneumoderma degraaffi</i> van der Spoel &amp; Pafort-van Iersel, 1982</b>   | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Pneumoderma heronense</i> Newman & van der Spoel, 1989                         | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Pneumoderma mediterraneum</i> (van Beneden, 1838)                              | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 2          |
| <i>Pneumoderma peroni</i> (Cuvier, 1817)  | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Pneumoderma violaceum</i> d'Orbigny, 1835                                      | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 25         |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis ciliata</i> (Gegenbaur, 1855)                                  | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 9          |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis michaelsarsi</i> (Bonnevie, 1913)                              | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 23         |
| <b><i>Pneumodermopsis teschi</i> van der Spoel, 1973</b>                          | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Spongiobranchaea australis</i> d'Orbigny, 1836                                 | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 237        |
| <b>Family Notobranchaeidae</b>  |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <b><i>Notobranchaea bleekerae</i> van der Spoel &amp; Pafort-van Iersel, 1985</b> | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Notobranchaea inopinata</i> Pelseneer 1887                                     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Notobranchaea macdonaldi</i> Pelseneer, 1886                                   | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 7          |
| <i>Notobranchaea tetrabranchiata</i> Bonnevie, 1913                               | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 3          |
| <b>Family Cliopsidae</b>  |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Cliopsis krohni</i> Troschel, 1854   | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 3          |
| <i>Pruvotella danae</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1942  | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <b>Family Clionidae</b>   |          |            |          |          |            |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |            |
| <i>Clione limacina antarctica</i> Smith, 1902                                     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | 6          |
| <i>Clione limacina limacina</i> (Phipps, 1774)                                    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 565        |
| <b><i>Clione? ignota</i> Janssen, 2012</b>  | 24       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | ?        | +        | +           | +           | +        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clione? imdinaensis</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                                   | 56       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | ?        | +        | +           | +           | ?        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clione? phosphorita</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                                   | 11       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | ?        | +        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clione? tripartita</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                                    | 6        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Clione? tumidula</i> Janssen, 2012</b>                                      | 13       | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -          |
| <i>Clione?</i> sp.  | 143      | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | +           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | +        | -          | +        | +           | -        | -          |
| <b><i>Fowlerina punctata</i> (Tesch, 1903)</b>                                    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Paedoclione doliiformis</i> Danforth, 1907                                     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1          |
| <i>Paraclione flavescens</i> (Gegenbaur, 1855)                                    | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 2          |
| <b><i>Paraclione pelseeneri</i> Tesch, 1903</b>                                   | -        | -          | -        | -        | -          | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 4          |

Table 1, continued.

|   | RGM lots | Pre-Eocene | Ypresian | Lutetian | Bartonian | Priabonian | Rupelian | Chattian | Aquitainian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian | Pleistocene | Holocene | RMNH lots <sup>1</sup> |
|---|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------------------|
| <i>Thliptodon antarcticus</i> Meisenheimer, 1906                | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1                      |
| <i>Thliptodon diaphanus</i> (Meisenheimer, 1902)                | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 4                      |
| <i>Thliptodon gegenbauri</i> Boas, 1886                         | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1                      |
| <i>Thliptodon schmidti</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1942                     | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1                      |
| <b>Family Hydromylidae</b>                                      |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |                        |
| <i>Hydromyles globulosus</i> (Rang, 1825)                       | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 122                    |
| <b>Family Glaucidae</b>   |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |                        |
| <i>Glaucus atlanticus</i> Forster, 1777                         | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 1                      |
| <b>Family Phylliroidae</b>                                      |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |                        |
| <i>Phylliroe bucephala</i> Lamarck, 1816                        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 4                      |
| <b>Family Fionidae</b>  |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |                        |
| <i>Fiona pinnata</i> (Eschscholtz, 1831)                        | -        | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | +        | 2                      |
| <b>Incerti ordinis</b>  |          |            |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |          |              |           |           |          |            |          |             |          |                        |
| Aff. <i>Cheilospicata</i> sensu Garvie, in Garvie et al., 2020  | 2        | +          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      |
| Aff. <i>Creseis</i> sensu Garvie, in Garvie et al., 2020        | 6        | +          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      |
| Aff. <i>Currylimacina</i> sensu Garvie, in Garvie et al., 2020  | 2        | +          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      |
| Aff. <i>Praehyalocylis</i> sensu Garvie, in Garvie et al., 2020 | 2        | +          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -           | -        | -                      |
| Beaked larva sensu van der Spoel & Newman, 1990                 | 12       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | -           | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | -                      |
| Veliger of benthic gastropod?                                   | 96       | -          | -        | -        | -         | -          | -        | -        | +           | +           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | +           | +        | -                      |

<sup>1</sup> No data signifies that either no samples are present in the RMNH collection or no sample data are present in the RMNH registry at the time of writing.

<sup>2</sup> Samples listed as *Atlanta turriculata* in both RGM and RMNH collections require reidentification and may contain *A. vanderspoeli*.

<sup>3</sup> Reidentification of samples indicated in Table 11 as *Clio pyramidata lanceolata* is required; they are here grouped within *Clio pyramidata pyramidata*.

<sup>4</sup> For diagnosis see Appendix 4.

Table 1, continued.

The RMNH/ZMA collection consists of two separate parts, a dry collection and the alcohol collection. Both the dry RMNH/ZMA collection as the RGM collection are stored in steel drawer cabinets (Fig. 1).

To make the material in both collections more easily available and accessible for further research a list is given here of all available identified species, with the number of lots present and their approximate age (Table 1). However, especially the RMNH/ZMA alcohol collection is incompletely registered. Although all lots received a RMNH or ZMA collection number, the data as present on the accompanying labels are only for a small part entered into the central Naturalis collection database. This undesirable situation requires a long period of careful work to be completed. At

the moment the fossil samples are registered in a separate database. Ultimately this will be incorporated into the central Naturalis database. Part of the RMNH/ZMA holoplanktic species is accessible through the ‘Naturalis bioportal’: <https://bioportal.naturalis.nl>.

There is a considerable overlap in the two collections. The RMNH/ZMA dry material includes numerous specimens collected from ocean bottom sediment samples, but many similar specimens are also in the RGM collection, dated as Holocene. Depending on the method used such samples may locally include material of Pleistocene age, as was several times the case in box cores from the Mediterranean.



## THE NATURALIS (RGM) COLLECTION OF FOSSIL HOLOPLANKTIC MOLLUSCA (AWJ, RP & FPW)

### History

In the early 1980's Unesco launched the International Geological Correlation Programme (IGCP). In one of the subprojects, IGCP 124: 'The Northwest European Tertiary Basin', AWJ participated for the molluscan discipline, together with a number of international colleagues, on the subject of mollusc-based stratigraphic correlation possibilities in western European countries. After some time researchers concluded that the application of (mainly benthic) mollusc assemblages was quite useful for local correlations, but offered severe difficulties over longer distances, as such assemblages depend strongly on facies. Finally it was the late Dr Chris King (U.K.), who first applied the barely known holoplanktic molluscs for correlations (King, 1981) which appeared to offer better possibilities, especially over longer distances, more or less comparable to other pelagic organisms, such as planktic foraminifera and calcareous nannoplankton. Ultimately this led to a first pteropod-based biostratigraphical zonation for the Cenozoic of the North Sea Basin, published in the final IGCP 124 report (Janssen & King, 1988). This early work triggered a lasting interest in planktic mollusc biostratigraphy and systematics and it developed into AWJ's main research topic for many years, the more so after his retirement in 1997.

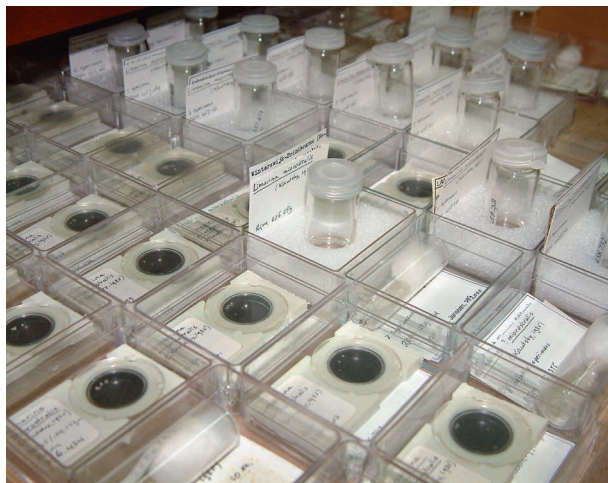
Isolating fossil pelagic gastropods from existing collections in the Leiden museum led to a first concentration of this fossil group in a separate collection that during the years was extended by targeted field work and support of colleague researchers and institutes. The research included extensive studies of type specimens and historical collections housed in institutions in London, Paris, Bordeaux, Copenhagen, Berlin, Warsaw, Basel, Vienna, Turin, Milan,

Catania and Cagliari. The present worldwide collection of fossil holoplanktic molluscs comprises about 1200 lots, including a large number of primary and secondary type specimens and numerous illustrated specimens.

### Preservation and storage

Specimens from unconsolidated rocks (sand or clay) have been isolated from the sediment by simple washing procedures. For sandy sediments usually a single treatment in water over a 0.2 or 0.3 mm sieve is sufficient to obtain a clean residue. For more clayey samples the procedure has to be repeated, soaking a residue in hot water after careful drying. Preservation in many types of clayey sediments is often in the form of internal pyritic moulds or specimens are filled with pyrite. For such samples application of hydrogenic peroxide ( $H_2O_2$ ) to speed up disaggregation must be strongly discouraged, as it will damage or even completely destroy pyritic specimens. The tiny and fragile pelagic mollusc shells are easily damaged, so care has to be taken, also because frequently such specimens form only a minor part of residues that usually are dominated by benthic mollusc fragments that by their larger size and weight will rapidly damage heteropod and pteropod shells.

Incidentally, especially in fine-sandy sediments, smaller fossils including pteropods can be collected dry from the sediment contents of larger gastropods by careful tapping the shells. Samples obtained this way can be sieved without washing procedures. Specimens can be picked from dried and sieved residues using a 10 or 20 times magnification under a binocular microscope. Pelagic molluscs in shell preservation usually do not need further preservation and can be stored, after careful drying, in glass vials or slides. Pyritic specimens need special treatment for long term storage as pyrite will disintegrate under the influence of normal air humidity (Appendix 1). Pteropods (and similar fossils) in limestones or limestone concretions, mostly can-



**Figs 2-3.** Naturalis (RGM) fossil pelagic molluscs, stored in slides or in silicone oil glass vials (standing upright), in systematical order.





**Fig. 4.** Naturalis (RGM) fossil pelagic molluscs with smaller specimens in turn-top slides or glass vials and larger items in collection boxes, in systematical order; a red sticker indicates holotype, a green one paratype(s), specimens illustrated in publications are marked with a yellow sticker.

not be separated from the rock that has to be reduced in size for storage. If more specimens or species are represented on a single rock sample careful registration by cross-referencing has to be performed to be able to trace specimens.

In some Oligocene and Miocene limestones in the Mediterranean Basin (e.g. southern Italy, Malta, Sicily) specimens are preserved as internal phosphoritic moulds. These

can be concentrated from the rock using formic or acetic acid, as described extensively in Janssen (2012). After careful washing in water to remove acid remnants such specimens do not need further preservation anticipating long term storage. Specimens in limonitic internal mould preservation (such as in some Maltese or Sicilian Miocene clays) sometimes need treatment with an artificial resin to obtain sufficient solidity. Because of their very thin shell walls, pteropod specimens in internal mould preservation remain identifiable in most cases, although external ornamentation will be lost.

In the Naturalis collection fossil pelagic molluscs (Tables 2-3) are stored, either in turntop slides, glass vials (mainly 45 × 15/16 or 45 × 25 mm), or as rock samples, as much as possible in systematic order (Figs 2-4). Documentation is done by a registration number in the vial or on the slide, and adding a label with locality and further basic data (age, formation, collector, donator, number, date of collecting) and additionally one (or more) identification labels, stored per lot in standard PVC collection boxes (55 × 45 mm, or a multiple thereof). All data are assembled in a Microsoft Access database with RGM registration numbers, and cross-referencing in cases where a single lot contains more than one species. Primary type specimens are indicated with a red sticker (also on the drawer), secondary types have a green sticker and specimens illustrated in publications have a yellow one.

Smaller specimens that were used for illustration by scanning electron microscopy (SEM) cannot easily be

|                              | No of lots | Atlantic | Mediterranean | Caribbean | Red Sea | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------|--------------|-----------|---------|
| Atlantidae                   | 527        | 20       | 257           | 20        | 150     | 24           | 6         | 50      |
| Pterotracheidae              | 89         | -        | 73            | -         | 11      | 1            | -         | 4       |
| Carinariidae                 | 91         | 2        | 69            | 1         | 4       | 9            | 1         | 5       |
| Epitoniidae                  | 19         | 1        | 8             | -         | 7       | 1            | -         | 2       |
| Heliconoididae               | 45         | 7        | 5             | 3         | 19      | 1            | 3         | 7       |
| Limacinidae                  | 345        | 23       | 240           | 22        | 31      | 3            | 6         | 20      |
| Thieleidae                   | 2          | 2        | -             | -         | -       | -            | -         | -       |
| Creseidae <sup>1</sup>       | 282        | 17       | 123           | 24        | 71      | 1            | 12        | 34      |
| Hyalocylidae                 | 66         | 2        | 36            | 3         | 16      | 4            | 1         | 4       |
| Cuvierinidae                 | 37         | 6        | 10            | -         | -       | 5            | 1         | 15      |
| Cliidae                      | 254        | 25       | 172           | 8         | 19      | 5            | 6         | 19      |
| Cavoliniidae                 | 369        | 32       | 175           | 32        | 72      | 16           | 11        | 31      |
| Peraclidae                   | 164        | 14       | 112           | 11        | 15      | 3            | 1         | 8       |
| Cymbuliidae                  | 149        | -        | 123           | -         | 17      | 1            | -         | 8       |
| Clionidae                    | 128        | 2        | 107           | -         | 14      | 2            | -         | 3       |
| Incerti ordinis <sup>2</sup> | 62         | -        | 49            | -         | 11      | 1            | -         | 1       |

<sup>1</sup> Includes also the genus *Styliola*.

<sup>2</sup> Specimens provisionally included, but might be larvae of benthic species

**Table 2.** Quaternary (Pleistocene-Holocene) lots in the Naturalis (RGM) collection of fossil holoplanktic Mollusca and their origin per region.

|                    | EOCENE                  |          |          |           |            | OLIGO-CENE |          | MIOCENE    |             |          |              |           |           | PLIOCENE |            |          | Totals |   |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|--------|---|
|                    | pre-Eocene <sup>1</sup> | Ypresian | Lutetian | Bartonian | Priabonian | Rupelian   | Chattian | Aquitanian | Burdigalian | Langhian | Serravallian | Tortonian | Messinian | Zanclean | Piacenzian | Gelasian |        |   |
| Belgium            | -                       | 30       | 3        | -         | -          | 118        | -        | -          | -           | 26       | -            | -         | 6         | 3        | 4          | -        | 190    |   |
| Czech Republic     | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | 2        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 2      |   |
| Denmark            | 4                       | 6        | 29       | -         | -          | 4          | 38       | 11         | 50          |          | 9            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 151    |   |
| England            | -                       | 75       | 9        | 20        | -          | -          | -        | -          | 2           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 95     |   |
| Germany            | -                       | 9        | -        | -         | -          | 29         | 126      | 39         | 275         |          | 582          | 146       | 19        | 1        | -          | -        | 1.226  |   |
| France             | -                       | 109      | 22       | 3         | -          | 14         | 114      | 21         | 167         | 5        | 8            | -         | -         | 123      | -          | -        | 586    |   |
| Netherlands        | -                       | 263      |          |           |            | 90         | 7        | -          | -           | 69       | 12           | 14        | -         | 19       |            | -        | 469    |   |
| Poland             | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | 1          | -        | -          | -           | 43       | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 44     |   |
| Portugal           | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | 2            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 2      |   |
| Portugal (Azores)  | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | 48       | -          | -        | 48     |   |
| Spain              | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | 1            | 9         | 4         | -        | 68         | -        | 82     |   |
| Ukraine            | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | 5        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 5      |   |
| Cyprus             | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | 312      | -            | 273       | -         | -        | -          | -        | 585    |   |
| Egypt              | -                       | 4        | 6        | 1         | -          | -          | -        | -          | 1           | 6        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 17     |   |
| Italy              | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | 2          | 1        | 40         | 40          | 1.452    | 80           | 80        | 7         | 187      | 44         | 18       | 1.951  |   |
| Malta              | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | 115      | -          | 471         | 1.092    | 126          | 103       | 15        | -        | -          | -        | 1.922  |   |
| Turkey             | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | 27       | 21           | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 48     |   |
| Iran               | -                       | 28       |          | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 28     |   |
| Kazakhstan         | -                       | 14       | -        | -         | 3          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 17     |   |
| Uzbekistan         | -                       | 119      |          | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 119    |   |
| Nigeria            | -                       | -        | -        | 3         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 2      |   |
| Tanzania           | -                       | -        | -        | -         | 56         | 45         | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 101    |   |
| Australia          | -                       | 3        |          |           |            | 21         |          | 78         |             |          |              |           |           | -        | -          | -        | 102    |   |
| Fiji               | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | 61       |            | -        | 61     |   |
| Indonesia          | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | 14         |             |          |              |           |           | 5        |            | -        | 19     |   |
| Japan              | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | 18         |             |          |              |           |           | 3        |            | -        | 21     |   |
| New Zealand        | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | 1        | 11         |             |          |              |           |           | 1        |            | -        | 13     |   |
| Philippines        | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | 707        | -        | 707    |   |
| Canada             | -                       | -        | 5        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 4      |   |
| Dominican Republic | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | 1            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 1      |   |
| Jamaica            | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | 51         | -        | 51     |   |
| Trinidad & Tobago  | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | 74          |          | -            | -         | 23        | -        | -          | -        | 97     |   |
| U.S.A.             | 13?                     | 164      | 159      | 34        | -          | 41         |          | -          | 7           | 12       | 1            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 395    |   |
| Chili              | -                       | -        | -        | -         | -          | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | 1         | -         | -        | -          | -        | 1      |   |
| Venezuela          | -                       | 1        |          |           |            | -          | -        | -          | -           | -        | -            | -         | -         | -        | -          | -        | -      | 1 |

<sup>1</sup> Includes Maastrichtian and Paleocene lots.

**Table 3.** Available number of Pliocene and older lots of holoplanktic Mollusca, specified per country and approximate age. In cases where correlation of local stages with the European subdivision is not ascertained or unknown numbers of lots are given per larger interval.

removed from the SEM-stub without damage and consequently a number of SEM-stubs form part of the collection. In a large number of Mediterranean core and bottom samples numerous smaller specimens are stored together in so-called 'composite samples', in order to save space in the

collection. Such specimens are registered under the same registration number, with added a, b, c etc. These composite samples frequently also contain larval bivalve shells (prodissoconchs) or larval specimens (protoconchs) of benthic gastropods from the same sample.

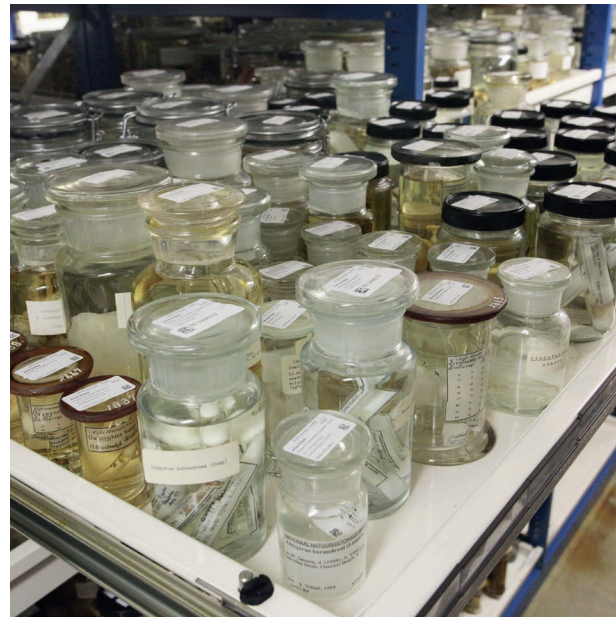
|   | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea  | Caribbean      | Indian Ocean   | Indonesia  | Pacific   |
|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Family Atlantidae</b>                        |                |                      |                |               |          |                |                |            |           |
| <i>Atlanta affinis</i> <sup>10</sup>            | 6              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -              | -              | 6          | -         |
| <b><i>Atlanta ariejansseni</i></b> <sup>2</sup> | 7              | 7 <sup>1</sup>       | -              | -             | -        | -              | -              | -          | -         |
| <i>Atlanta brunnea</i>                          | 102            | 9                    | 85             | 3             | -        | 2              | 1              | -          | 2         |
| <i>Atlanta echinogyra</i>                       | 4              | -                    | 1              | -             | -        | -              | -              | 3          | -         |
| <i>Atlanta fusca</i> <sup>3</sup>               | 5              | -                    | 4              | -             | -        | 1              | -              | -          | -         |
| <i>Atlanta gaudichaudi</i>                      | 20             | 1                    | 1              | -             | -        | 6              | -              | 12         | -         |
| <i>Atlanta gibbosa</i>                          | 5              | 1                    | -              | -             | -        | -              | -              | 4          | -         |
| <i>Atlanta helicinoidea</i>                     | 76             | 1                    | 59             | 10            | -        | 2              | -              | 3          | 1         |
| <i>Atlanta inclinata</i>                        | 50             | 3                    | 33             | -             | -        | 9              | -              | 3          | 2         |
| <i>Atlanta inflata</i>                          | 10             | 2                    | 1              | -             | -        | 2 <sup>4</sup> | 2              | 3          | -         |
| <b><i>Atlanta keraudrenii</i></b>               | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -                    | 1              | -             | -        | -              | -              | -          | -         |
| <i>Atlanta lesueurii</i>                        | 24             | 3                    | 3              | 8             | -        | 1              | 2              | 5          | 2         |
| <b><i>Atlanta oligogyra</i></b>                 | 17             | 1                    | -              | -             | -        | -              | -              | 14         | 2         |
| <i>Atlanta peronii</i>                          | 216            | 24                   | 130            | 20            | -        | 18             | 2              | 20         | 2         |
| <i>Atlanta plana</i>                            | 3              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -              | -              | 1          | 2         |
| <i>Atlanta selvagensis</i>                      | 52             | 1                    | 49             | -             | -        | -              | 2 <sup>6</sup> | -          | -         |
| <i>Atlanta tokiokai</i>                         | 26             | -                    | 13             | -             | -        | 5              | -              | 8          | -         |
| <i>Atlanta turriculata</i>                      | 24             | 1                    | 1              | -             | -        | -              | -              | 20         | 1         |
| <b><i>Atlanta vanderspoeli</i></b>              | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -              | -              | -          | 1         |
| <i>Atlanta</i> sp.                              | 50             | 45                   | 3              | -             | -        | 2              | -              | -          | -         |
| <i>Oxygyrus inflatus</i>                        | 58             | -                    | 56             | -             | -        | -              | -              | 2          | -         |
| <i>Oxygyrus keraudrenii</i> <sup>7</sup>        | 51             | 18                   | 11             | 15            | -        | 5              | 1              | -          | 1         |
| <i>Oxygyrus rangii</i> <sup>8</sup>             | 5              | 1                    | -              | 1             | -        | -              | 3              | -          | -         |
| <i>Protatlanta souleyeti</i> <sup>9</sup>       | 97             | 4                    | 81             | 7             | -        | 5              | -              | -          | -         |
| <b>Totals</b>                                   | <b>909</b>     | <b>122</b>           | <b>532</b>     | <b>64</b>     | <b>-</b> | <b>58</b>      | <b>13</b>      | <b>104</b> | <b>16</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.<sup>2</sup> Data not in register, but available from original publication (Wall-Palmer et al., 2016; all specimens from the Southern Subtropical Convergence Zone of the Atlantic and Indo-Pacific oceans).<sup>3</sup> Junior synonym of *Atlanta brunnea*.<sup>4</sup> Needs reidentification, *A. inflata* is not known to occur in the Atlantic or Caribbean (Janssen & Seapy, 2009).<sup>5</sup> Neotype (Janssen, 2012b), synonym of *Atlanta peronii*.<sup>6</sup> Needs reidentification, *A. selvagensis* is not known to occur in the Indian Ocean.<sup>7</sup> Incorrect identification of *Oxygyrus inflatus*.<sup>8</sup> Synonym of *Oxygyrus inflatus*.<sup>9</sup> Needs reidentification: may include *Protatlanta sculpta* Issel, 1911 (Wall-Palmer et al., 2016).<sup>10</sup> Junior synonym of *Atlanta inclinata*.**Table 4.** RMNH collection of Recent Atlantidae; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection.

## THE RECENT COLLECTION (BVDB & JG)

The study of pelagic Mollusca has always been a niche within the field of malacology. The number of Dutch scientists, who have been or still are active in this niche, is not very large, but as a result of their various publications their influence has been or still is quite substantial. The first Dutch researcher, who actively studied pelagic molluscs

was Johan Jacob Tesch (1877-1954). Tesch was a biologist at the Dutch Institute for Fishery Investigations, where he worked on population structures of commercially important North Sea fish. He graduated 11-5-1906 cum laude at Utrecht University (promotor A.A.W. Hubrecht) with a thesis on Pterotracheid pelagic molluscs obtained during the famous Dutch Siboga Expedition in the Indo-Pacific. From August 1907 to March 1908 and from 1915 to 1918 he



**Figs 5-6.** The Naturalis (RMNH) present-day mollusc collection; left the dry collection (glass vials or boxes in systematical order, right the alcohol collection.

|   | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea  | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Carinariidae</b>                        |                |                      |                |               |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Cardiapoda placenta</i>                        | 15             | -                    | 1              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 11        | 3        |
| <b><i>Cardiapoda sublaevis</i><sup>2</sup></b>    | 3              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 3         | -        |
| <b><i>Cardiapoda trachydermon</i><sup>3</sup></b> | 2              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 2         | -        |
| <i>Carinaria cithara</i>                          | 4              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | 4            | -         | -        |
| <i>Carinaria cristata</i>                         | 12             | 6                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 6         | -        |
| <i>Carinaria cymbium</i> <sup>4</sup>             | 1              | -                    | -              | 1             | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Carinaria galea</i>                            | 3              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | 1            | -         | 2        |
| <i>Carinaria lamarcki</i>                         | 25             | 4                    | 7              | 9             | -        | 1         | -            | 4         | -        |
| <b><i>Carinaria macrorhynchus</i><sup>5</sup></b> | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 1         | -        |
| <i>Carinaria mediterranea</i> <sup>4</sup>        | 19             | 8                    | -              | 11            | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Carinaria</i> sp.                              | 2              | 1                    | 1              | -             | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Pterosoma planum</i>                           | 1              | 1                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b>Totals</b>                                     | <b>88</b>      | <b>20</b>            | <b>9</b>       | <b>21</b>     | <b>-</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>27</b> | <b>5</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.

<sup>2</sup> Synonym of *Cardiapoda placenta*, according to van der Spoel (1976: 157).

<sup>3</sup> Synonym of *Carinaria lamarcki*, according to van der Spoel (1976: 152).

<sup>4</sup> Synonym of *Carinaria cithara*, according to van der Spoel (1976: 155).

<sup>5</sup> Synonym of *Carinaria lamarcki*, according to the WoRMS website (accessed February 2020).

**Table 5.** RMNH collection of Recent Carinariidae; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection.

|  | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea  | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Pterotracheidae</b>                          |                |                      |                |               |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Firoloida desmarestia</i>                           | 18             | 8                    | 4              | 5             | -        | -         | 1            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Pterotrachea challengerii</i></b> <sup>3</sup>   | 6              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 6         | -        |
| <i>Pterotrachea coronata</i>                           | 215            | 210                  | -              | 1             | -        | -         | -            | 4         | -        |
| <b><i>Pterotrachea mutabilis</i></b> <sup>2</sup>      | 6              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 6         | -        |
| <i>Pterotrachea hippocampus</i>                        | 10             | 1                    | -              | 3             | -        | -         | -            | 6         | -        |
| <b><i>Pterotrachea intermedia</i></b> <sup>3</sup>     | 3              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 3         | -        |
| <b><i>Pterotrachea microptera</i></b> <sup>4</sup>     | 7              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 7         | -        |
| <i>Pterotrachea minuta</i>                             | 2              | -                    | -              | -             | 1        | -         | -            | 1         | -        |
| <i>Pterotrachea mutica</i> <sup>2</sup>                | 1              | -                    | -              | 1             | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Pterotrachea orthophthalmus</i></b> <sup>2</sup> | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 1         | -        |
| <i>Pterotrachea scutata</i>                            | 3              | -                    | 2              | -             | -        | -         | -            | -         | 1        |
| <b><i>Pterotrachea xenoptera</i></b> <sup>1</sup>      | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 1         | -        |
| <b>Totals</b>  | <b>273</b>     | <b>219</b>           | <b>6</b>       | <b>10</b>     | <b>1</b> | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>35</b> | <b>1</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.

<sup>2</sup> Synonym of *Pterotrachea hippocampus*, according to van der Spoel (1976: 161-162).

<sup>3</sup> Synonym of *Pterotrachea coronata*, according to van der Spoel (1976: 160).

<sup>4</sup> Possibly a synonym of *Pterotrachea minuta*, according to van der Spoel (1976: 163).

**Table 6.** RMNH collection of Recent Pterotracheidae; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection.

|  | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea  | Caribbean  | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific   |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Family Epitoniidae</b>                |                |                      |                |               |          |            |              |           |           |
| <i>Janthina bicolor</i> <sup>2</sup>     | 1              | -                    | -              | 1             | -        | -          | -            | -         | -         |
| <i>Janthina capreolata</i> <sup>3</sup>  | 3              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -          | -            | -         | 3         |
| <i>Janthina exigua</i>                   | 56             | 20                   | 29             | 2             | -        | 1          | 3            | -         | 1         |
| <i>Janthina fragilis</i> <sup>2</sup>    | 3              | 1                    | -              | -             | 2        | -          | -            | -         | -         |
| <i>Janthina globosa</i>                  | 111            | 45                   | 4              | 3             | -        | 37         | 6            | 8         | 8         |
| <i>Janthina janthina</i>                 | 274            | 153                  | 23             | 7             | 2        | 47         | 15           | 2         | 22        |
| <i>Janthina pallida</i>                  | 36             | 21                   | 8              | 2             | -        | 4          | -            | -         | 1         |
| <i>Janthina prolongata</i> <sup>4</sup>  | 5              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | 2          | -            | -         | 3         |
| <i>Janthina rotundata</i> <sup>5</sup>   | 1              | -                    | 1              | -             | -        | -          | -            | -         | -         |
| <i>Janthina umbilicata</i>               | 22             | 7                    | 1              | 2             | -        | 9          | 2            | -         | 1         |
| <i>Recluzia jehennei</i> <sup>6</sup>    | 3              | 1                    | -              | -             | -        | -          | 1            | 1         | -         |
| <i>Janthina</i> sp.                      | 10             | 5                    | 2              | -             | 3        | -          | 3            | -         | -         |
| <i>Recluzia rollandiana</i> <sup>6</sup> | 11             | 4                    | -              | -             | -        | 4          | 1            | -         | 2         |
| Epitoniidae indet.                       | 4              | 1                    | 1              | -             | -        | -          | 1            | -         | 1         |
| <b>Totals</b>                            | <b>540</b>     | <b>258</b>           | <b>69</b>      | <b>17</b>     | <b>7</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>32</b>    | <b>11</b> | <b>42</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.

<sup>2</sup> Synonym of *Janthina janthina*, according to Beu (2017: 186).

<sup>3</sup> Synonym of *Janthina exigua*, according to Beu (2017: 191).

<sup>4</sup> Synonym of *Janthina globosa*, according to Beu (2017: 181).

<sup>5</sup> Synonym of *Janthina janthina*, according to WoRMS.

<sup>6</sup> Synonym of *Recluzia lutea* (Bennett, 1840), according to Beu (2017: 203)

**Table 7.** RMNH collection of Recent Epitoniidae; number of lots specified per region.



|   | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean  | Red Sea  | Caribbean | Indian Ocean   | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Heliconoididae</b>              |                |                      |                |                |          |           |                |           |          |
| <i>Heliconoides inflatus</i>              | 349            | 58                   | 214            | 39             | -        | 30        | -              | 8         | -        |
| <b>Family Limacinidae</b>                 |                |                      |                |                |          |           |                |           |          |
| <b><i>Limacina balea</i></b> <sup>2</sup> | 7              | 7                    | -              | -              | -        | -         | -              | -         | -        |
| <i>Limacina bulimoides</i>                | 177            | 24                   | 127            | 5              | -        | 14        | -              | 7         | -        |
| <i>Limacina helicina antarctica</i>       | 39             | 28                   | 11             | -              | -        | -         | -              | -         | -        |
| <i>Limacina helicina helicina</i>         | 6              | 4                    | 2              | -              | -        | -         | -              | -         | -        |
| <i>Limacina helicina pacifica</i>         | 1              | -                    | -              | -              | -        | -         | -              | -         | 1        |
| <i>Limacina lesueurii</i>                 | 130            | 4                    | 121            | -              | -        | 3         | 1              | 1         | -        |
| <i>Limacina retroversa</i>                | 43             | 15                   | 19             | 8 <sup>3</sup> | -        | -         | 1 <sup>4</sup> | -         | -        |
| <i>Limacina retroversa australis</i>      | 3              | -                    | 3              | -              | -        | -         | -              | -         | -        |
| <i>Limacina trochiformis</i>              | 9              | 3                    | 3              | 1              | -        | 1         | 1              | -         | -        |
| <i>Limacina</i> sp.                       | 57             | 17                   | 14             | 25             | -        | 1         | -              | -         | -        |
| <b>Family Thieleidae</b>                  |                |                      |                |                |          |           |                |           |          |
| <i>Thielea helicoides</i>                 | 10             | 5                    | 5              | -              | -        | -         | -              | -         | -        |
| <b>Totals</b>                             | <b>831</b>     | <b>165</b>           | <b>519</b>     | <b>78</b>      | <b>-</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>3</b>       | <b>16</b> | <b>1</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.<sup>2</sup> Usually considered a forma of *L. retroversa*.<sup>3</sup> Most probably Quaternary fossils (from sediment samples).<sup>4</sup> Needs reidentification; *L. retroversa* is not known to occur in the Indian Ocean.**Table 8.** RMNH collection of Recent Limacinacea; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection.

was employed at the RMNH. Apart from his fishery studies he published between 1904 and 1950 twelve papers on pelagic molluscs from several expeditions, among which the Dana expeditions, the material of which is housed in Copenhagen. Two of his publications (1908, 1909) are dedicated to material in the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie (RMNH), Leiden. The Siboga material originally was in the Zoological Museum, Amsterdam, but currently in the Naturalis museum.

The second Dutch biologist, who actively studied pelagic Mollusca is Siebrecht van der Spoel. Apart from his PhD-thesis (van der Spoel, 1967) he wrote another substantial work on pelagic Mollusca (van der Spoel, 1976). Van der Spoel was professor at the University of Amsterdam, organised various expeditions on the Atlantic Ocean and published numerous papers on pelagic Mollusca, alone or with co-workers or students. Part of the type-material of the various new taxa described in these papers is nowadays incorporated in the Naturalis collection.

Next to his work on fossil pelagic Mollusca Arie W. Janssen also worked on present-day pelagic Mollusca. He performed extensive identification- and registration-work, mostly on substantial ocean bottom sediment samples collected during the various RMNH expeditions on the Atlantic and in the Caribbean (such as the CANCAP, Mauritania or Saba Bank expeditions). He published various papers on present-day pelagic Mollusca, alone or with co-workers. The type-material of the various newly described taxa is incorporated in the Naturalis collections. In the past years a new Naturalis research group under the leadership of Dr. K.T.C.A. (Katja) Peijnenburg on the topic of development and evolution of pelagic Mollusca emerged (see next chapter).

The way of storing the present-day collections is shown in Figures 5-6. A survey and quantification of the RMNH pelagic mollusc collection is presented in Tables 4-17.

|  | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea  | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Creseidae</b>                        |                |                      |                |               |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Creseis</i> sp.                             | 14             | 12                   | -              | -             | -        | 2         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Creseis acicula</i>                         | 123            | 69                   | 2              | 15            | 1        | 31        | 4            | 1         | -        |
| <i>Creseis clava</i> <sup>2</sup>              | 33             | 1                    | 16             | -             | -        | 14        | -            | 1         | 1        |
| <i>Creseis conica</i>                          | 32             | -                    | 23             | -             | -        | 4         | -            | 5         | -        |
| <i>Creseis virgula</i>                         | 99             | 29                   | 32             | 13            | 1        | 19        | 1            | 2         | 2        |
| <i>Creseis virgula constricta</i> <sup>3</sup> | 2              | 1                    | 1              | -             | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Styliola subula</i></b>                  | 264            | 55                   | 117            | 73            | -        | 18        | 1            | -         | -        |
| <b>Subtotals</b>                               | <b>567</b>     | <b>167</b>           | <b>191</b>     | <b>102</b>    | <b>2</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>9</b>  | <b>3</b> |
| <b>Family Hyalocylidae</b>                     |                |                      |                |               |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Hyalocylis striata</i>                      | 60             | 17                   | 18             | 18            | 1        | 2         | 1            | 2         | 1        |
| <b>Totals</b>                                  | <b>627</b>     | <b>184</b>           | <b>209</b>     | <b>119</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>7</b>     | <b>11</b> | <b>4</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.

<sup>3</sup> Usually considered a forma of *Boasia chierchia* (Boas, 1886) s.lat..

<sup>2</sup> Synonym of *Creseis acicula*.

**Table 9.** RMNH collection of Recent Creseidae and Hyalocylidae; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection.

|                                  | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean  | Red Sea  | Caribbean      | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Cuvierinidae</b>       |                |                      |                |                |          |                |              |           |          |
| <i>Cuvierina atlantica</i>       | 140            | 38                   | 84             | -              | -        | 18             | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Cuvierina cancapae</i></b> | 25             | -                    | 22             | -              | -        | 3              | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Cuvierina columnella</i>      | 30             | 15                   | 3 <sup>2</sup> | 1 <sup>2</sup> | -        | 2 <sup>2</sup> | 1            | 5         | 3        |
| <i>Cuvierina pacifica</i>        | 1              | -                    | -              | -              | -        | -              | -            | -         | 1        |
| <b><i>Cuvierina tsudai</i></b>   | 6              | 6                    | -              | -              | -        | -              | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Cuvierina urceolaris</i>      | 14             | 6                    | -              | -              | -        | -              | 1            | 7         | -        |
| <b>Totals</b>                    | <b>216</b>     | <b>65</b>            | <b>109</b>     | <b>1</b>       | <b>-</b> | <b>23</b>      | <b>2</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>4</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.

<sup>2</sup> Needs reidentification, *C. columnella* does not occur in the Atlantic, the Mediterranean or the Caribbean.

**Table 10.** RMNH collection of Recent Cuvierinidae; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection.



|  | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean  | Red Sea  | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Cliidae</b>                      |                |                      |                |                |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Clio antarctica</i>                     | 232            | 230                  | -              | -              | -        | -         | -            | -         | 2        |
| <i>Clio chaptalii</i>                      | 3              | 2                    | -              | -              | -        | -         | -            | -         | 1        |
| <i>Clio convexa</i>                        | 5              | 2                    | -              | 3 <sup>2</sup> | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Clio cuspidata</i>                      | 89             | 46                   | 12             | 28             | -        | 3         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Clio piatkowskii</i></b>             | 384            | 383                  | 1 <sup>3</sup> | -              | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Clio polita</i>                         | 3              | 3                    | -              | -              | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Clio pyramidata</i> <sup>4</sup> s.lat. | 1602           | 1512                 | 13             | 65             | 2        | 9         | -            | -         | 1        |
| <b><i>Clio pyramidata excisa</i></b>       | 6              | -                    | -              | 6              | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Clio pyramidata lanceolata</i>          | 340            | 193                  | 125            | 3              | -        | 14        | -            | 5         | -        |
| <i>Clio pyramidata pyramidata</i>          | 115            | 115                  | -              | -              | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Clio recurva</i>                        | 33             | 27                   | 6              | -              | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Clio sulcata</i>                        | 704            | 694                  | 9              | -              | -        | -         | 1            | -         | -        |
| <i>Clio</i> sp.                            | 11             | 6                    | 2              | 3              | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b>Totals</b>                              | <b>3527</b>    | <b>3213</b>          | <b>168</b>     | <b>108</b>     | <b>2</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>5</b>  | <b>4</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.

<sup>3</sup> Holotype (from Weddell Sea, Antarctic Ocean).

<sup>2</sup> Needs reidentification, *Clio convexa* is not known to occur in the Mediterranean.

<sup>4</sup> The *C. pyramidata*-group needs reidentification.

**Table 11.** RMNH collection of Recent Cliidae; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection.

|   | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific |
|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|
| <b>Family Cavoliniidae</b>                |                |                      |                |               |         |           |              |           |         |
| <i>Cavoliniidae</i> non det. <sup>2</sup> | 162            | 162                  | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia gibbosa</i> s.lat.           | 83             | 28                   | 31             | 10            | -       | 7         | 2            | 5         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia globulosa</i>                | 157            | 150                  | -              | -             | -       | -         | 2            | 5         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa</i> s.lat.           | 275            | 40                   | 173            | 35            | -       | 25        | -            | 1         | 1       |
| <i>Cavolinia tridentata</i> s.lat.        | 153            | 36                   | 64             | 9             | -       | 34        | 2            | 6         | 2       |
| <i>Cavolinia tridentata atlantica</i>     | 1 <sup>4</sup> | -                    | 1              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia tridentata bermudensis</i>   | 1 <sup>4</sup> | -                    | 1              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia tridentata dakarensis</i>    | 1 <sup>4</sup> | -                    | 1              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia tridentata danae</i>         | 1 <sup>4</sup> | -                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | 1            | -         | -       |
| <b><i>Cavolinia tridentata teschi</i></b> | 2              | -                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | 2         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia tridentata tridentata</i>    | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -       | 1         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia uncinata</i>                 | 144            | 40                   | 42             | 1             | 2       | 34        | 1            | 23        | 1       |
| <i>Cavolinia uncinata pulsatapusilla</i>  | 1 <sup>4</sup> | -                    | -              | -             | 1       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia uncinata pulsatoides</i>     | 1 <sup>4</sup> | -                    | -              | -             | 1       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Cavolinia</i> sp.                      | 49             | 48                   | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | 1         | -       |

**Table 12.** RMNH collection of Recent Cavoliniidae; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection (continued on p. 238).

|  | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea        | Caribbean  | Indian Ocean   | Indonesia      | Pacific        |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Diacavolinia angulosa</i>   | 10             | 2                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | 8              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia aspina</i>   | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | 1              | -              | -              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia atlantica</i></b>                                 | 2              | -                    | 2              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia bandaensis</i></b>                                | 2              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | 2              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia bicornis</i>   | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | 1              | -              | -              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia constricta</i></b>                                | 1              | -                    | 1              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia deblainvillei</i></b>                             | 2              | -                    | 2              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia deshayesi</i>  | 1              | -                    | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia elegans</i>  | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia flexipes</i>   | 16             | 2                    | -              | -             | 10             | -          | -              | 2              | 2              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia grayi</i></b>                                     | 2              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | 2              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia limbata</i>  | 2              | 2                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia longirostris africana</i></b>                     | 2              | -                    | 2              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia longirostris angulata</i> <sup>3</sup>               | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | 1              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia longirostris flexipes</i> <sup>3</sup>               | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | 1              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia longirostris longirostris</i>                        | 4              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | 4          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia longirostris</i> s. lat. <sup>6</sup>                | 361            | 100                  | 112            | -             | 3              | 131        | -              | 14             | 1              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia ovalis</i></b>                                    | 1              | -                    | 1              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia pacifica</i></b>                                  | 2              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | 2              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia robusta</i>  | 1              | -                    | 1              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia souleyeti</i>  | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia strangulata</i>                                      | 1              | 1                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacavolinia striata</i>  | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -              | -              |
| <b><i>Diacavolinia triangulata</i></b>                               | 2              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | 2              |
| <i>Diacavolinia vanutrechti vanutrechti</i>                          | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | 1 <sup>5</sup> |
| <i>Diacavolinia</i> sp.  | 1              | 1                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacria atlantica</i>   | 2              | -                    | -              | 2             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacria major</i>   | 16             | -                    | 15             | -             | -              | -          | -              | 1              | -              |
| <i>Diacria rampalae</i>  | 4              | 3                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | 1 <sup>5</sup> |
| <b><i>Diacria rubecula</i></b>                                       | 2              | -                    | 2              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacria trispinosa trispinosa</i>                                 | 552            | 341                  | 149            | 14            | -              | 42         | -              | 5              | 1              |
| <i>Diacria trispinosa africana</i>                                   | 1              | -                    | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Diacria</i> sp.   | 16             | 15                   | -              | -             | -              | 1          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Telodiacria costata</i>   | 8              | -                    | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | 8              | -              |
| <i>Telodiacria danae</i>   | 99             | 1                    | 96             | -             | -              | -          | -              | 2              | -              |
| <i>Telodiacria quadridentata</i>                                     | 36             | 14                   | 3              | 1             | 5              | 12         | 1              | -              | -              |
| <i>Telodiacria quadridentata erythra crassa</i>                      | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Telodiacria quadridentata erythra erythra</i>                     | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Telodiacria quadridentata quadridentata</i>                       | 6              | -                    | 4              | -             | -              | 2          | -              | -              | -              |
| <i>Telodiacria quadridentata quadridentata</i><br>f. <i>schmidti</i> | 15             | 13                   | -              | -             | -              | -          | -              | -              | 2 <sup>5</sup> |
| <b>Totals</b>  | <b>2212</b>    | <b>999</b>           | <b>705</b>     | <b>72</b>     | <b>25</b>      | <b>293</b> | <b>13</b>      | <b>91</b>      | <b>14</b>      |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.<sup>2</sup> Includes Creseidae s.lat.<sup>3</sup> Probably includes more taxa<sup>4</sup> Paratype (taxon unavailable)<sup>5</sup> Paratype(s).<sup>6</sup> Needs reidentification, may include more taxa.

Table 12, continued.

| Name  | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Peraclidae</b>                            |                |                      |                |               |         |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Peracle apicifulva</i> <sup>2</sup>              | 5              | 1                    | -              | 4             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Peracle bispinosa</i>                            | 20             | 4                    | 16             | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Peracle diversa</i>                              | 18             | 4                    | 6              | 8             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Peracle elata</i>                                | 14             | 2                    | 12             | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Peracle moluccensis</i></b>                   | 14             | 2                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | 12        | -        |
| <i>Peracle reticulata</i>                           | 51             | 5                    | 33             | 13            | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Peracle reticulata minor</i></b> <sup>3</sup> | 2              | -                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | 2         | -        |
| <b><i>Peracle rissoides</i></b> <sup>4</sup>        | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | 1         | -        |
| <i>Peracle triacantha</i> <sup>5</sup>              | 3              | 1                    | 2              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Peracle valdiviae</i>                            | 1              | 1                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| Subtotals   | 129            | 20                   | 69             | 25            | -       | -         | -            | 15        | -        |
| <b>Family Cymbuliidae</b>                           |                |                      |                |               |         |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Corolla calceola</i>                             | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Corolla cupula</i></b>                        | 1              | -                    | 1              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Corolla intermedia</i></b>                    | 6              | -                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | 6         | -        |
| <i>Corolla ovata</i>                                | 4              | 2                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | 2         | -        |
| <i>Corolla spectabilis</i>                          | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | 1        |
| <i>Corolla</i> sp.                                  | 2              | 2                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Cymbulia parvidentata</i>                        | 1              | 1                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Cymbulia peronii</i>                             | 1182           | 1176                 | -              | 7             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Cymbulia peronii minor</i></b>                | 1              | -                    | 1              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b><i>Cymbulia sibogae</i></b>                      | 4              | -                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | 4         | -        |
| <i>Cymbulia</i> sp.                                 | 57             | 57                   | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <i>Gleba cordata</i>                                | 5              | 3                    | -              | 2             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| Subtotals   | 1265           | 1241                 | 2              | 9             | -       | -         | -            | 12        | 1        |
| <b>Family Desmopteridae</b>                         |                |                      |                |               |         |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Desmopterus papilio</i>                          | 3              | 3                    | -              | -             | -       | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b>Totals</b>                                       | <b>1397</b>    | <b>1264</b>          | <b>71</b>      | <b>34</b>     | -       | -         | -            | <b>27</b> | <b>1</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.<sup>4</sup> Synonym of *Peracle reticulata*, according to van der Spoel (1976: 30).<sup>2</sup> Synonym of *Peracle diversa*.<sup>5</sup> Synonym of *Peracle elata*.<sup>3</sup> Synonym of *Peracle reticulata*, according to Tesch (1913: 73).**Table 13.** RMNH collection of Recent Pseudothecosomata; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection.

|   | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean  | Red Sea | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific |
|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|
| <b>Family Pneumodermatidae</b>                      |                |                      |                |                |         |           |              |           |         |
| <i>Pneumoderma atlanticum</i> <sup>2</sup>          | 2              | 2                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Pneumoderma degraaffi</i>                        | 1              | -                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | 1       |
| <i>Pneumoderma heronensis</i>                       | 1              | -                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | 1       |
| <i>Pneumoderma mediterraneum</i>                    | 2              | 1                    | -              | 1              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Pneumoderma violaceum</i>                        | 19             | 17                   | 1              | 1              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Pneumoderma violaceum souleyeti</i> <sup>2</sup> | 1              | 1                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <b><i>Pneumoderma heterocotylum</i></b>             | 1              | -                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | 1         | -       |
| <b><i>Pneumoderma pygmaeum</i></b> <sup>2</sup>     | 3              | -                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | 3         | -       |
| <b><i>Pneumoderma teschi</i></b>                    | 1              | 1                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis ciliata</i>                      | 9              | 8                    | -              | 1              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis michaelsarsi</i>                 | 2              | 1                    | 1              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Spongiobranchaea australis</i>                   | 237            | 236                  | -              | -              | -       | -         | 1            | -         | -       |
| Subtotals   | 279            | 267                  | 2              | 3              | -       | -         | 1            | 4         | 2       |
| <b>Family Notobranchaeidae</b>                      |                |                      |                |                |         |           |              |           |         |
| <b><i>Notobranchaea bleekerae</i></b>               | 1              | -                    | 1              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Notobranchaea inopinata</i>                      | 1              | 1                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Notobranchaea macdonaldi</i>                     | 7              | 7                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Notobranchaea tetrabranchiata</i>                | 3              | 3                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| Subtotals   | 12             | 11                   | 1              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <b>Family Cliopsidae</b>                            |                |                      |                |                |         |           |              |           |         |
| <i>Cliopsis krohni</i>                              | 2              | 1                    | -              | 1              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <b><i>Cliopsis microcephalus</i></b> <sup>3</sup>   | 1              | 1                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Pruvotella danae</i>                             | 1              | 1                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| Subtotals   | 4              | 3                    | -              | 1              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <b>Family Clionidae</b>                             |                |                      |                |                |         |           |              |           |         |
| <i>Clione gracilis</i> <sup>4</sup>                 | 3              | 1                    | 2              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Clione limacina antarctica</i>                   | 6              | 5                    | 1              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Clione limacina meridionalis</i>                 | 1              | -                    | 1              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Clione limacina</i> s.lat.                       | 561            | 551                  | 6              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | 4       |
| <b><i>Fowlerina punctata</i></b>                    | 1              | -                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | 1         | -       |
| <i>Paedoclione doliiformis</i>                      | 1              | -                    | -              | 1 <sup>5</sup> | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Paraclione flavescens</i>                        | 2              | 2                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <b><i>Paraclione pelseneeri</i></b>                 | 4              | -                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | 4         | -       |
| <i>Thliptodon antarcticus</i>                       | 1              | 1                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Thliptodon diaphanus</i>                         | 4              | 3                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | 1         | -       |
| <i>Thliptodon gegenbauri</i>                        | 1              | 1                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| <i>Thliptodon schmidti</i>                          | 1              | 1                    | -              | -              | -       | -         | -            | -         | -       |
| Subtotals   | 586            | 565                  | 10             | 1              | -       | -         | -            | 6         | 4       |

**Table 14.** RMNH collection of Recent Gymnosomata; number of lots specified per region. Taxon names in bold indicate that the primary type material is in the RMNH collection (continued on p. 241).

|  | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea  | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Hydromylidae</b>                       |                |                      |                |               |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Hydromyles globulosus</i>                     | 122            | 110                  | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | 12        | -        |
| <b>Family Laginiopsidae</b><br>(not represented) | -              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b>Totals for Gymnosomata</b>                    | <b>1003</b>    | <b>956</b>           | <b>13</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>22</b> | <b>6</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.

<sup>2</sup> Synonym of *Pneomoderma violaceum*.

<sup>3</sup> Synonym of *Cliopsis krohni* 'morph' *modesta*, according to van der Spoel (1976: 94).

<sup>4</sup> Forma of *Clione limacina*, according to van der Spoel (1967: 114).

<sup>5</sup> Needs reidentification, *Paedoclione doliiformis* is not known to occur in the Mediterranean. The record is for a shell, but Clionidae larval shells are not yet identifiable. Currently a correct identification would be 'Clionidae sp.'.

**Table 14**, continued.

|                            | Number of lots | No data <sup>1</sup> | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea  | Caribbean | Indian Ocean | Indonesia | Pacific  |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Family Phylliroidae</b> |                |                      |                |               |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Phylliroe bucephala</i> | 4              | -                    | 1              | 3             | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b>Family Fionidae</b>     |                |                      |                |               |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Fiona pinnata</i>       | 2              | -                    | -              | 2             | -        | -         | -            | -         | -        |
| <b>Family Glaucidae</b>    |                |                      |                |               |          |           |              |           |          |
| <i>Glaucus atlanticus</i>  | 1              | -                    | -              | -             | -        | -         | 1            | -         | -        |
| <b>Totals</b>              | <b>7</b>       | <b>-</b>             | <b>1</b>       | <b>5</b>      | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Not yet registered lots, data only available from the label.

**Table 15**. RMNH collection of Recent pelagic Nudibranchia; number of lots specified per region.

|                         | Number of lots | No data      | Atlantic Ocean | Mediterranean | Red Sea   | Caribbean  | Indian Ocean | Indonesia  | Pacific   |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Pterotracheoidea</b> |                |              |                |               |           |            |              |            |           |
| Atlantidae              | 909            | 122          | 532            | 64            | -         | 58         | 13           | 104        | 16        |
| Pterotracheidae         | 273            | 219          | 6              | 10            | 1         | -          | 1            | 35         | 1         |
| Carinariidae            | 88             | 20           | 9              | 21            | -         | 1          | 5            | 27         | 5         |
| <b>Epitonioidae</b>     |                |              |                |               |           |            |              |            |           |
| Epitoniidae             | 540            | 258          | 69             | 17            | 7         | 104        | 32           | 11         | 42        |
| <b>Limacinoidea</b>     |                |              |                |               |           |            |              |            |           |
| Heliconoididae          | 349            | 58           | 214            | 39            | -         | 30         | -            | 8          | -         |
| Limacinidae             | 472            | 102          | 300            | 39            | -         | 19         | 3            | 8          | 1         |
| Thieleidae              | 10             | 5            | 5              | -             | -         | -          | -            | -          | -         |
| <b>Cavolinioidae</b>    |                |              |                |               |           |            |              |            |           |
| Creseidae               | 567            | 167          | 191            | 101           | 2         | 88         | 6            | 9          | 3         |
| Hyalocylidae            | 60             | 17           | 18             | 18            | 1         | 2          | 1            | 2          | 1         |
| Cuvierinidae            | 216            | 65           | 109            | 1             | -         | 23         | 2            | 12         | 4         |
| Cliidae                 | 3527           | 3213         | 168            | 108           | 2         | 26         | 1            | 5          | 4         |
| Cavoliniidae            | 2212           | 999          | 705            | 72            | 25        | 293        | 13           | 91         | 14        |
| <b>Cymbulioidea</b>     |                |              |                |               |           |            |              |            |           |
| Peraclidae              | 129            | 20           | 69             | 25            | -         | -          | -            | 15         | -         |
| Cymbuliidae             | 1265           | 1241         | 2              | 9             | -         | -          | -            | 12         | 1         |
| Desmopteridae           | 3              | 3            | -              | -             | -         | -          | -            | -          | -         |
| <b>Clionoidea</b>       |                |              |                |               |           |            |              |            |           |
| Pneumodermatidae        | 279            | 267          | 2              | 3             | -         | -          | 1            | 4          | 2         |
| Notobranchaeidae        | 12             | 11           | 1              | -             | -         | -          | -            | -          | -         |
| Cliopsidae              | 4              | 3            | -              | 1             | -         | -          | -            | -          | -         |
| Clionidae               | 586            | 565          | 10             | 1             | -         | -          | -            | 6          | 4         |
| <b>Hydromyloidea</b>    |                |              |                |               |           |            |              |            |           |
| Hydromylidae            | 122            | 110          | -              | -             | -         | -          | -            | 12         | -         |
| Laginiopsidae           | -              | -            | -              | -             | -         | -          | -            | -          | -         |
| <b>Nudibranchia</b>     |                |              |                |               |           |            |              |            |           |
| Glaucidae               | 1              | -            | -              | -             | -         | -          | 1            | -          | -         |
| Phylliroidae            | 4              | -            | 1              | 3             | -         | -          | -            | -          | -         |
| Fionidae                | 2              | -            | -              | 2             | -         | -          | -            | -          | -         |
| <b>Totals</b>           | <b>11.630</b>  | <b>7.518</b> | <b>2.411</b>   | <b>534</b>    | <b>38</b> | <b>644</b> | <b>79</b>    | <b>360</b> | <b>98</b> |

**Table 16.** Recapitulation of Recent pelagic Mollusca in the RMNH collection; numbers of lots specified per region.

|                 | shells | whole/soft <sup>1</sup> | not specified |                  | shells       | whole/soft <sup>1</sup> | not specified |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Atlantidae      | 806    | 102                     | -             | Cymbuliidae      | 16           | 1249                    | -             |
| Carinariidae    | 44     | 46                      | -             | Desmopteridae    | -            | 3                       | -             |
| Pterotracheidae | 16     | 257                     | -             | Pneumodermatidae | 1            | 278                     | -             |
| Epitoniidae     | 515    | 24                      | -             | Notobranchaeidae | -            | 12                      | -             |
| Limacinidae     | 418    | 54                      | -             | Cliopsidae       | -            | 3                       | 1             |
| Thieleidae      | 5      | 5                       | -             | Clionidae        | 3            | 583                     | -             |
| Creseidae       | 436    | 22                      | 62            | Hydromylidae     | -            | 122                     | -             |
| Hyalocylidae    | 47     | 13                      | -             | Laginiopsidae    | -            | -                       | -             |
| Cuvierinidae    | 145    | 70                      | 1             | Phylliroidae     | -            | 4                       | -             |
| Cliidae         | 322    | 3150                    | 55            | Fionidae         | -            | 7                       | -             |
| Cavoliniidae    | 1652   | 547                     | 6             | Glaucidae        | -            | 1                       | -             |
| Peraclidae      | 128    | -                       | 1             | <b>Totals</b>    | <b>4.910</b> | <b>6.591</b>            | <b>126</b>    |

<sup>1</sup> Whole organism or soft parts.

**Table 17.** Recapitulation of Recent pelagic Mollusca in the RMNH collection (left column predominantly dry collection, middle column alcohol collection, right column not specified in the register).

## THE NATURALIS PLANKTON DIVERSITY AND EVOLUTION RESEARCH GROUP (KTCAP & AWJ)

In recent years there has been renewed interest in pelagic molluscs worldwide and at Naturalis, which resulted in a new research group, established in 2020, named ‘Plankton Diversity and Evolution’ and led by Dr. Katja Peijnenburg. The work on pelagic gastropods in this group has focussed on establishing species boundaries, biogeography and evolution, employing a combination of phylogenetic, morphological and genomic approaches. For this purpose, new collections were obtained during large oceanographic research expeditions mainly focussing on the Atlantic Ocean. These samplings were realised using different types of plankton nets such as Bongo nets (Fig. 7) or the Rectangular Midwater Trawl (Fig. 8), usually at night. Sorted samples of pelagic gastropods are available for three basin-scale transects (~45° North to ~45° South from 2012, 2014 and 2017) sampled in collaboration with the Atlantic Meridional Transect programme (<https://www.amt-uk.org>). In addition, samples of pelagic gastropods from several locations in the Indian and Pacific Oceans are available. These samples are mainly preserved in 96% ethanol and stored at -20°C to be suitable for molecular as well as morphological analyses. Samples that are used in publications have appropriate registration codes and data are accessible in public databases such as Barcode Of Life Data System (BOLD: <https://www.boldsystems.org>) and GenBank. In addition, analysed specimens have museum registration numbers,



**Fig. 8.** Preparing the Rectangular Midwater Trawl (RMTFF) for sampling of zooplankton during Atlantic Meridional Transect 22 in 2012.

DNA vouchers are stored at -80°C and type specimens of newly described species have been added to the collection.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Martin C. Cadée (Leiden, The Netherlands) for helpful notes on earlier versions of the manuscript. We are deeply indebted to Jaap van der Voort (Ostercappeln-Venne, Germany) who acted as critical reviewer and supported the finalisation of this manuscript in several ways. We are grateful to the Basteria editorial team for careful editing and formatting our manuscript and this publication.



**Fig. 7.** Sampling of zooplankton with a Bongo net during Atlantic Meridional Transect 27 in 2017.



## REFERENCES

- ALESSANDRO A. D' & ROBBA, E., 1981. Pteropodi neogenici della Puglia (Italia meridionale). — *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* 86 (3): 605-698.
- BEDNARŠEK, N., MOŽINA, J., VOGT, M., O'BRIEN, C. & TURLING, G.A., 2012. The global distribution of pteropods and their contribution to carbonate and carbon biomass in the modern ocean. — *Earth System Science Data* 4 (1): 167-186.
- BEU, A.G., 2017. Evolution of *Janthina* and *Recluzia* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Epitoniidae). — *Records of the Australian Museum* 69 (3): 119-222.
- BOUCHET P., ROCROI J.P., HAUSDORF B., KAIM A., KANO Y., NÜTZEL A., PARKHAEV P., SCHRÖDL M. & STRONG E.E., 2017. Revised classification, nomenclator and typification of gastropod and monoplacophoran families. — *Malacologia* 61 (1-2): 1-526.
- BUITENHUIS, E.T., LE QUÉRE C., BEDNARŠEK, N. & SCHIEBEL, R., 2019. Large contribution of pteropods to shallow CaCO<sub>3</sub> export. — *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 33 (3): 458-468.
- BURRIDGE A.K., GOETZE E., WALL-PALMER D., LE DOUBLE S.L., HUISMAN J. & PEIJNENBURG K.T.C.A., 2017. Diversity and abundance of pteropods and heteropods along a latitudinal gradient across the Atlantic Ocean. — *Progress in Oceanography* 158: 213-223.
- BUURMAN, P., 1970. Opheffing van pyriet-verkittingen van fossielgruis. — *Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie* 7 (3): 102-104.
- CADÉE, M.C., 1961. Scheikundige verwerking in de Vlijt. In: G.C. CADÉE, M. VAN DEN BOSCH & M.C. CADÉE (eds.). *Fossielen van de Vlijt. Mollusca en Pisces uit de Boven-rupelien Septariënklei van Winterswijk*: 51-55. HGK, Geologiekader D 612 van de Nederlandse Jeugdbond voor Natuurstudie, Den Haag [56 pp, 8 plates, 1 p. errata].
- CAVALLARI, D.C., SALVADOR R.B. & RODRIGUES DA CUNHA, B., 2014. Dangers to malacological collections: Bynesian decay and pyrite decay. — *Collection Forum* 28 (1-2): 35-46.
- EMILIANI, C., 1991. Planktic/planktonic, nektic/nektonic, benthic/benthonic. — *Journal of Paleontology* 65 (2): 329.
- GüRS, I., & GüRS, K., 1981. Die Fossilien der Londontonscholle von Katharinenhof auf Fehmarn. — *Geschiebe-Sammler* 15 (1-2): 172.
- HOEK OSTENDE, L.W. VAN DEN, LELOUX, J., WESSELINGH, F.P. & WINKLER PRINS, C.F., 2002. Cenozoic Molluscan types from Java (Indonesia) in the Martin Collection (Division of Cenozoic Mollusca), National Museum of Natural History, Leiden. — *NNM Technical Bulletin* 5: 1-130.
- HOWIE, F.M.P., 1977a. Pyrite and conservation, 1. Historical aspects. — *Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group* 1: 457-465.
- HOWIE, F.M.P., 1977b. Pyrite and conservation, 2. — *Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group* 1: 497-512.
- HOWIE, F.M.P., 1978. Storage environment and the conservation of geological material. — *The Conservator*, 2: 13-19.
- HOWIE, F.M.P., 1992. The care and conservation of geological material. Minerals, rocks, meteorites and lunar findings: i-xv, 1-138, 4 pls. Butterworth-Heinemann, Oxford.
- JANSSEN, A.W., 1985. Evidence for the occurrence of a “skinny” or “minute stage” in the ontogenetical development of Miocene *Vaginella* (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from the North Sea and Aquitaine Basins. — *Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie* 21 (4): 193-204.
- JANSSEN, A.W., 1989. Some new pteropod species from the North Sea Basin Cainozoic (Mollusca: Gastropoda, Euthecosomata). — *Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie* 26 (3): 911-33.
- JANSSEN, A.W., 2004. Fossils from the Lower Globigerina Limestone Formation at Wardija, Gozo (Miocene, Aquitanian), with a description of some new pteropod species (Mollusca, Gastropoda). — *The Central Mediterranean Naturalist* 4 (1): 1-33.
- JANSSEN, A.W., 2012. Systematics and biostratigraphy of holoplanktonic Mollusca from the Oligo-Miocene of the Maltese Archipelago. — *Bollettino del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 28 (2) [“2010”]: 197-601.
- JANSSEN, A.W. & KING, C., 1988. Planktonic molluscs (Pteropods). In: R. VINKEN et al. (eds). *The Northwest European Tertiary Basin. Results of the International Geological Correlation Programme Project no 124*. — *Geologisches Jahrbuch, Reihe A* 100: 356-368.
- JANSSEN, A.W. & SEAPY, R.R., 2009. On the identity and distribution of *Atlanta inflata* Gray, 1850 (Gastropoda, Pterotracheoidea, Atlantidae) in the world's oceans. — *Basteria* 73 (4-6): 139-157.
- JANSSEN, A.W. & ZORN, I., 1993. Revision of Middle Miocene Pteropoda, published by W. Krach. In: A.W. JANSSEN & R. JANSSEN (eds.). *Proceedings Symposium 'Mollusca Palaeontology'*, 11th International Malacological Congress, Siena 1992. — *Scripta Geologica, Special Issue* 2: 155-236.
- JANSSEN, A.W., SESSA, J. & THOMAS, E., 2016. Pteropoda (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Thecosomata) from the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum (United States Atlantic Coastal Plain). — *Palaeontologia Electronica* 19.3.47A: 1-26.
- JANSSEN, A.W. & PEIJNENBURG, K.T.C.A., 2017. An overview of the fossil record of Pteropoda (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterobranchia). — *Cainozoic Research* 17 (1): 3-10.
- KING, C., 1981. The stratigraphy of the London Clay. — *Tertiary Research Special Papers* 6: 1-158.
- LARKIN, N., 2011. Pyrite decay: cause and effect, prevention and cure. — *NatSCA News* 21: 35-43.

- LELOUX, J. & WESSELINGH, F.P., 2009. Types of Cenozoic Mollusca from Java in the Martin Collection of Naturalis. — NNM Technical Bulletin 11: 1-765.
- MANNO, C., BEDNARŠEK, N., TARLING, G.A., PECK, V.L., COMEAU, S., ADHIKARI, D., BAKKER, D.C.E., BAUERFEIND, E., BERGAN, A.J., BERNING, M.I., BUITENHUIS, E., BURRIDGE, A., CHERICI, M., FLÖTER, S., FRANSSON, A., GARDNER, J., HOWES, E.L., KEUL, N., KIMOTO, K., KOHNERT, P., LAWSON, G.L., LISCHKA, S., MAAS, A., MEKKES, L., OAKES, R.L., PEBODY, C., PEIJNENBURG, K.T.C.A., SEIFERT, M., SKINNER, J., THIBODEAU, P.S., WALL-PALMER, D. & ZIVERI, P., 2017. Shelled pteropods in peril: assessing vulnerability in a high CO<sub>2</sub> ocean. — *Earth-Science Reviews* 169: 132-145.
- NÜTZEL, A., SCHNEIDER, S., HÜLSE, P., KELLY, S.R.A., TILLEY, L. & VEIT, R., 2016. A new Early Jurassic gastropod from Ellesmere Island, Canadian Arctic — an ancient example of holoplanktonic gastropods. — *Bulletin of Geosciences* 91 (2): 229-242.
- PEIJNENBURG, K.T.C.A., JANSSEN, A.W., WALL-PALMER, D.W., GOETZE, E., MAAS, A.E., TODD, J.A. & MARLÉTAZ, F., 2020. The origin and diversification of pteropods precede past perturbations in the Earth's carbon cycle. — *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA* 117 (41): 25609-25617.
- PIERONI, V., & NÜTZEL, A., 2020. *Frebaldia carinii* sp. nov. from the Middle Triassic Brembana Valley (Esino Limestone, Southern Alps, Italy) – possibly the oldest known holoplanktonic gastropod. — *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie – Abhandlungen* 298 (1): 9-15.
- RAMPAL, J., 2019. Euthecosomata (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Thecosomata). A taxonomic review. — *Bollettino Malacologico* 55 (2): 145-186.
- REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1957. In memoriam J.J. Tesch. — *Basteria* 21 (1-2): 1-3.
- REHFELD, U., & JANSSEN, A.W., 1995. Development of phosphatized hardgrounds in the Miocene Globigerina Limestone of the Maltese archipelago, including a description of *Gamopleura melitensis* sp. novo (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata). — *Facies* 33: 91-106.
- ROBBA, E., 1971. Associazioni a pteropodi della Formazione di Cessole (Langhiano). — *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia* 77: 19-126.
- SPOEL, S. VAN DER, 1967. Euthecosomata, a group with remarkable developmental stages (Gastropoda, Pteropoda): 1-375. Gorinchem, J. Noorduijn, Gorinchem. [Ph.D. thesis University of Amsterdam]
- SPOEL, S. VAN DER, 1976. Pseudothecosomata, Gymnosomata and Heteropoda (Gastropoda): 1-484. Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht.
- TEICHERT, S. & Nützel, A., 2015. Early Jurassic anoxia triggered the evolution of the oldest holoplanktonic gastropod *Coelodiscus minutus* by means of heterochrony. — *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 60 (2): 269-276.
- TESCH, J.J., 1906. Systematisch overzicht van alle tot nu toe bekende heteropoden: 1-47, pls 1-6. [Ph.D. thesis University of Utrecht].
- TESCH, J.J., 1908. The Pteropoda of the Leyden museum. — *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 29 (3-4): 181-203, pl. 7.
- TESCH, J.J., 1909. Systematic monograph of the Atlantidae (Heteropoda) with enumeration of the species in the Leyden museum. — *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 30 (1): 1-30, pls 1-2.
- WALLER, R., 1987. An experimental ammonia gas treatment method for oxidised pyritic mineral specimens. — 8<sup>th</sup> Triennial Report, ICOM Committee for Conservation 2: 623-630.
- WALL-PALMER, D., JANSSEN, A.W., GOETZE, E., CHOO, L.Q., MEKKES, L. & PEIJNENBURG, K.T.C.A., 2020. Fossil-calibrated molecular phylogeny of atlantid heteropods (Gastropoda, Pterotracheoidea). — *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 20:124 (14 pp.).
- WALL-PALMER D., SMART, C.W., KIRBY, R., HART, M.B., PEIJNENBURG, K.T.C.A. & JANSSEN, A.W., 2016. A review of the ecology, palaeontology and distribution of atlantid heteropods (Caenogastropoda: Pterotracheoidea: Atlantidae). — *Journal of Molluscan Studies* 82 (2): 221-234.
- ZAMMIT MAEMPEL, G., 1982. The folklore of Maltese fossils. — *Papers in Mediterranean Social Studies* 1: 1-29.

#### Internet sources

- CLARK, N., 2003. Re: pyrite disease. Website at [http://www.cmnh.org/dinoarch/1994Jul/msg\\_00035.html](http://www.cmnh.org/dinoarch/1994Jul/msg_00035.html).

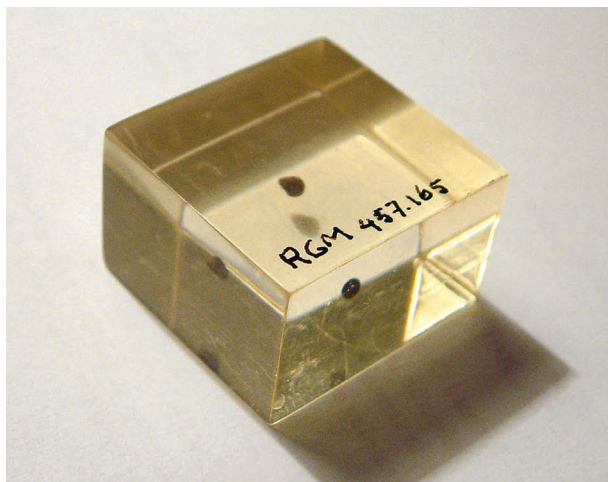
## APPENDIX 1.

## STORAGE OF PYRITISED SPECIMENS (AWJ &amp; RP)

*Introduction*

Long term preservation of pyritised fossils has always been a big problem in natural history collections, and there is extensive literature on the subject (see Howie, 1977a-b, 1978, 1979, 1992; Waller, 1987; Clark, 2003; Larkin, 2011; Cavallari et al., 2014, and references therein). Pyrite ( $\text{FeS}_2$ ) is an unstable mineral that easily disintegrates when in contact with the atmosphere. Pyrite may replace fossils entirely, cover fossils, or fill cavities within. Many plant fossils have been found, in which tissues were completely replaced by pyrite, still preserving very fine details. Larger bones are sometimes filled or covered with pyrite. In the case of fossil molluscs usually the shell is filled with pyrite, but frequently the shell is dissolved, and only the internal pyrite mould remains. Especially the microcline type of pyrite is easily oxidised, but also other types of crystallisation are attacked.

Several treatments have been proposed. The minimal approach is to ‘do nothing, it’s no use’. Usual techniques involve covering the fossils with a natural or artificial resin, or another substance to prevent contact with air. Also pyritised specimens can be stored in various kinds of liquid (glycerine, paraffin oil, kerosine, even antifreeze, and silicone oil), treated with ammonium gas or closed-chamber treatment with ethanolamine thioglycollate (which required advanced laboratory facilities). For storage, specimens should be kept below a relative humidity of circa 45% (preferably 35% but certainly less than 60%) (Howie, 1992) and/or low oxygen levels (which needs micro- or macro-climate controlled storage). Another, but rather laborious method for the preservation of pyrite fossils is enclosing the

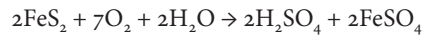


**Fig. 9.** RGM.457165, pyritic pteropod embedded in a block of artificial resin (donated by the late Karl Gürs).

specimens in blocks of artificial resin (Fig. 9). This method was applied in the Karl Gürs collection (see Gürs & Gürs, 1981). Air bubbles are difficult to avoid when embedding the specimens. The procedure, including polishing the blocks, is very timeconsuming.

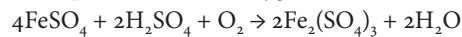
*Pyrite disintegration*

Cadée (1961) formulated the deterioration of pyrite as follows:



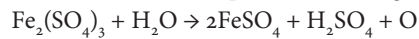
(pyrite + oxygen + water  $\rightarrow$  sulphuric acid + ferro sulphate)

In cases where the water soluble ferro sulphate is not removed (such as in collections) the ferro sulphate reacts with sulphuric acid and oxygen to form ferri sulphate:



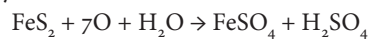
(ferro sulphate + sulphuric acid + oxygen  $\rightarrow$  ferri sulphate + water)

after which the ferri sulphate oxidises again:



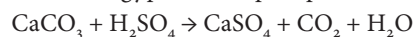
(ferri sulphate + water  $\rightarrow$  ferro sulphate + sulphuric acid + oxygen in statu nascendi)

Oxygen in statu nascendi of course strongly oxidises the pyrite:



(pyrite + oxygen s.n. + water  $\rightarrow$  ferro sulphate + sulphuric acid)

and the whole cycle starts all over again. If calcium carbonate is available (shells) it will be attacked by the sulphuric acid, and gypsum will precipitate:



(calcium carbonate + sulphuric acid  $\rightarrow$  gypsum + carbon dioxide + water)

Similar reactions were proposed by Buurman (1970), who also noted the occurrence of the minerals goethite and jarosite in mollusc samples with oxidised pyrite.

*Preservation methods used in the RGM collection*

In the 1970s and early 1980s preventing pyrite disintegration in molluscs housed in the RGM collections was attempted by immersion of fossils in a solvent of acetone + any kind of ‘plastic’ glue (so-called ‘placeton’) or, applying a diluted mix of acetone and ‘glyptal’, a synthetic resin used for preserving fossil mammals bones. The general idea was to seal off the pyrite from air to prevent oxidation. Both methods seemed to be helpful initially, but in the long run it was clear that further disintegration of the pyrite could not be stopped in that way. Even carefully coated specimens seemed to be attacked from inside. Humidity is supposed to affect pyritic fossils most. Similar results were described by Neal Clark (2003), who wrote: ‘We have had several carefully conserved specimens explode spectacularly due to pyrite “rot” building up under the protective skin of solvents.’





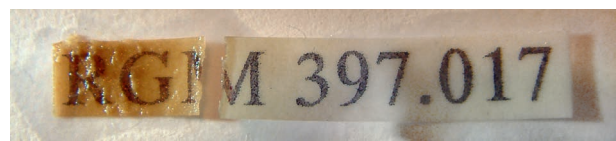
**Fig. 10.** Storage of pyritised pteropod samples in silicone oil, in upright glass vial, in polystyrene container, with labels separated, in standard RGM collection box.

Contact in 1986 with Mr John Cooper and Dr Peter Whybrow, of the (at that time) British Museum (Natural History), in London, led to the introduction of a strongly advised and entirely different way of preserving smaller pyritised fossils, viz. permanent immersion of specimens in silicone oil of a specifically prescribed type and extracting all air from the sample by using a vacuum pump. The type of silicone oil recommended was on sale from British Drug Houses (BDH) and indicated as DC 550 (viscosity 200/350 centistokes). Nowadays this type of silicone oil is widely available through many distributors. The inert silicone liquid is supposed to fill all fissures in the fossils and prevent air to come in contact. New oxygen or water from the air cannot reach the fossils in this way. To remove silicone oil from fossils for subsequent study many hydrocarbon solvents can be used, the least harmful and easiest available being white gas / solvent naphtha and white spirit / turpentine. This preservation method seemed so reliable and from the British Museum we experienced such favourable results that, after some tests, it was decided to transfer all Oligocene mollusc lots containing pyrite into silicone oil. For the purpose of smaller fossils special glass containers are used (with a plastic clip cap) that have to be stored upright, separate from labels, as the high surface tension of the silicone makes horizontal storage of the vials virtually impossible (Fig. 10). If stored horizontally, a thin layer of oil will creep onto the external surface of the vials as the plastic caps do not close them sufficiently. A small label with registration number is kept in the vials, together with the fossils. Lots in silicone oil are stored together with 'dry' lots, in drawer cabinets.

Ever since this system was initiated, over a thousand lots in silicone oil have been added to the holoplanktic mollusc collection. More than half of these lots (541) were obtained from the Landesamt für Natur und Umwelt Schleswig-Hol-

stein, at Flintbek, Germany, through the mediation of the late Dr Karl Gürs, to which institute we 'guaranteed' the long-lasting preservation of the specimens in silicone oil. This procedure was finished in 1997, but afterwards additionally obtained specimens were added. Also a large collection, received on loan from the Instytut Nauk Geologicznych PAN, Zakład Geologii Dynamicznej, at Kraków, Poland, was returned after publication (Janssen & Zorn, 1993), predominantly stored in silicone oil. The present state of this collection is not known.

Early 2003, when placing newly obtained material into the collection, it was discovered that some of the smaller labels bearing the registration numbers, inside the silicone vials, showed brown staining (Fig. 11).

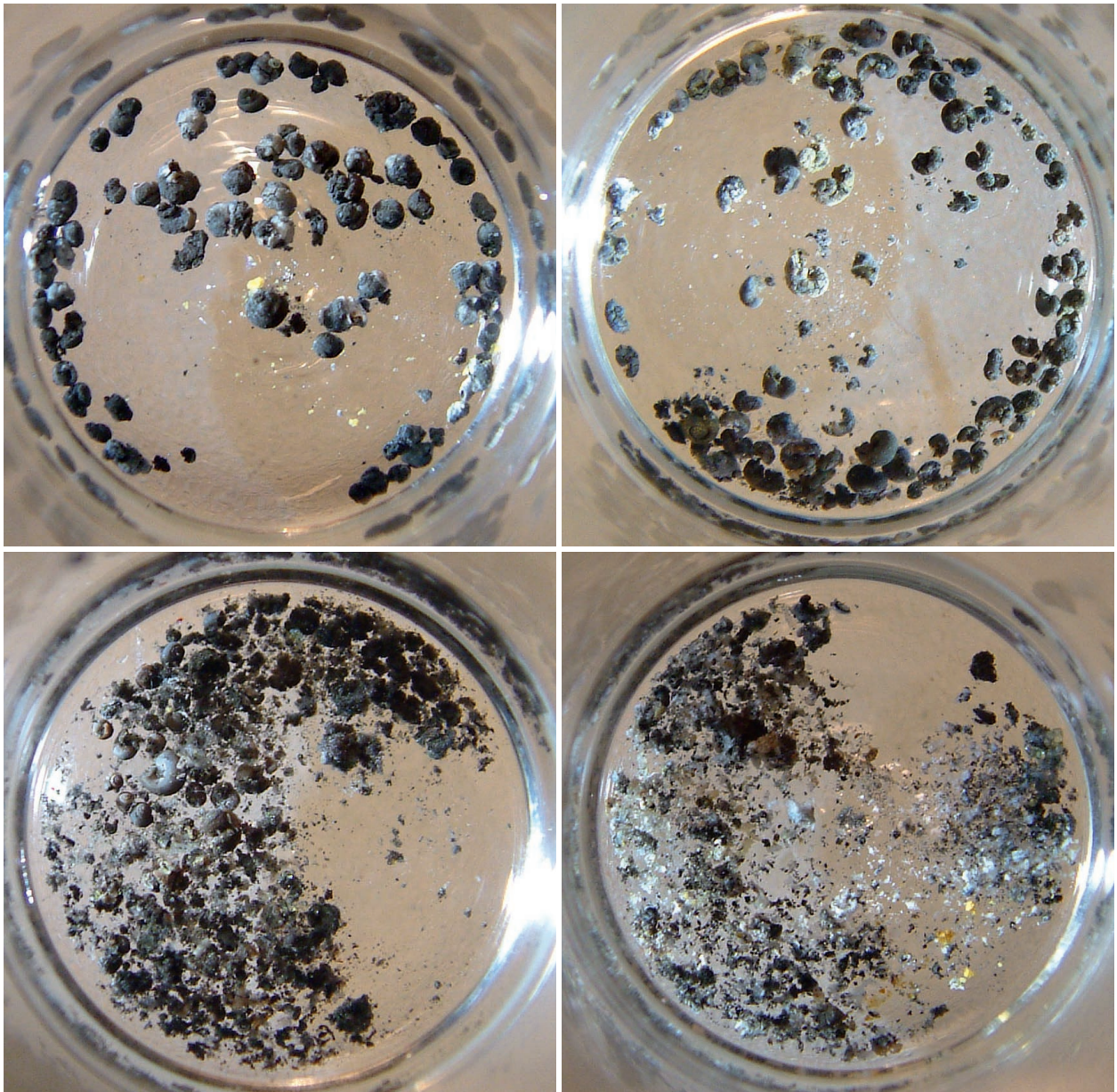


**Fig. 11.** Label attacked by pyrite disintegration, kept in vial with silicone oil.

Closer inspection, under a binocular microscope, revealed that in such samples, unexpectedly, pyrite specimens had severely disintegrated. It was found that quite a number of samples showed similar characteristics and an inventory of the damage seemed necessary. Apparently disintegration of pyrite, that practically always has started already before the specimens are picked, identified, registered and stored, had continued in spite of immersion in silicone oil. Frequently such silicone storage (especially in the case of borehole samples) takes place several to even many years after the moment of collecting the material, giving enough time to start the destructive process. The initial idea, that immersion in silicone oil would stop disintegration of pyrite evidently appeared to be wrong. An inventory of the state of the collection was executed in August 2003, by inspecting all silicone lots, estimating the amount of damage in four grades (see also Fig. 12):

- 1 bad – all specimens are to be considered lost;
- 2 mainly bad – one or few specimens may still be recognisable;
- 3 mainly good – most specimens still recognisable, but sample clearly attacked;
- 4 good – all specimens recognisable, but some disintegration may be visible.

Brown colouring of the label with the registration number occurred only in those samples in which disintegration was bad or mainly bad. In some larger lots even the polyethylene cap of the vials showed brown discoloration.



**Fig. 12.** Pyritised limacinid pteropods preserved in silicone oil, from upper left to lower right in good, mainly good, mainly bad and bad condition, respectively. *Limacina valvatina* (RGM.457059), indicated 'good', *Limacina miorostralis* (RGM.396519), indicated 'mainly good', *Limacina valvatina* (RGM.395976), indicated 'mainly bad', *Limacina atlanta* (RGM.397017), indicated 'bad'. Diameter of glass vial 18 mm.

#### Quantification of the damage

A total of 1.067 lots of holoplanktic molluscs in silicone oil were inspected, and the state of each sample was noted according to the four grades described above. The results were:

|             |          |         |
|-------------|----------|---------|
| bad         | 186 lots | = 17.4% |
| mainly bad  | 114 lots | = 10.7% |
| mainly good | 77 lots  | = 7.2%  |
| good        | 690 lots | = 64.7% |

which means that more than a quarter of the samples were in bad condition. The 300 lots that have to be considered lost,

or mainly lost, unfortunately include several holotypes, and quite a number of paratypes and/or illustrated specimens.

Holotypes of the species *Limacina ingridae*, *L. irisaie*, *L. jessyae* and *Clio blinkae* are lost. Four other type specimens, however, are still in good condition: *Limacina mariae*, *L. wilhelminae*, *Creseis berthae* and *Clio jacobae*. All these species were introduced in Janssen (1989) and immersed in the silicone oil at the same time. For the first mentioned group of types a number of (paratype) lots are still in good condition. If the database with the results of the inventory



is sorted by locality it becomes immediately clear, that the condition of the specimens usually is not identical for samples of the same origin. Even in series from the same borehole, from which samples may be supposed to be collected and immersed more or less simultaneously, the condition may vary considerably. Some examples are given in Table 18.

The boreholes Karlum and Reinfeld are the only ones in which all samples are still in good condition. Most probably those series were studied and curated shortly after the boreholes were made. Most samples collected after 1997 (ever since the collection was housed in Malta, see Appendix 2) have not been treated with a vacuum pump, as such equipment was not available there. However, the series of samples from Kruikebeke was curated in Leiden (1988), where a vacuum pump was available, and more than half of the lots were in bad or mainly bad condition in 2003. According to F.P. Wesselingh, who was curator of the collection in 2003, especially thin-walled shells, such as *Thyasira* spp., kept in the silicone collection of fossil benthic molluscs housed in Leiden (mainly Oligocene of the North Sea Basin) suffered from disintegration. The damage, however, is less dramatic. Early 2020, when preparing the present paper, it was intended to execute another check of silicone lots, to find out if the damage has progressed since the first check in 2003. However, the COVID-19 crisis made work in the collection impossible. Consequently that task has to be postponed to a later date.

#### Future curation

According to the literature on pyrite preservation the best method to keep pyrite samples in good condition is housing them in environments with a low (c. 45%) relative humidity (RH) and low oxygen. The store rooms of Naturalis have a RH of 50%. For the majority of specimens, however, silicone immersion still seems to be a good method, provided that samples are curated as soon as possible after collecting. A certain amount of loss has to be accepted. A good suggestion might be to immerse specimens immediately when they are isolated from their original sediment samples, and not wait for identification and further curation. Possible application of silica gel, as in use for some products in the pharmaceutical industry, was suggested by the late Dr Karl Gürs as a solution for dry storage. An inquiry about these possibilities at ‘Fisher Group Ltd. Airconditioning’ at Glasgow (<https://www.fishergroup.co.uk/>) sent together with a description of the situation, resulted in the following answer (Mr Philip Handley, email dated August 18, 2003).

‘From the paper you attached it seems that the major problem is not so much with moisture but with oxidation causing deterioration. Using a dessiccant will have no effect on this at all and, in fact, having too dry an atmosphere could be detrimental as your samples may have “waters of crystallisation” as part of the mineral content. Dehydration could

lead to the disintegration of the crystals. I would recommend the use of silicon oil to act as a barrier to air or moisture. If you must have a dessiccant and oxygen free atmosphere then I would recommend the use of silica gel and an inert replacement atmosphere such as nitrogen.’

Clean pyrite does not have ‘waters of crystallisation’ (contrary to its weathering products goethite and jarosite), so after all application of silica gel might be helpful. In the latter case application of silica gel powder or grains, separated from the dry fossils by some cotton wool in a glass vial with tight screw cap might represent a long lasting solution. Creating a microclimate with not only low RH but also low oxygen levels will give the best results for dry storage. This can be achieved by storing the samples in a sealed bag or tightly closed box, using both a dessiccant like silicagel and an oxygen scavenger (Larkin, 2011).

| Condition                          | Good | Mainly good | Mainly bad | Bad |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------|------------|-----|
| Bargfeld (borehole, 28 lots)       | 12   | -           | 2          | 14  |
| Bönningstedt (borehole, 74 lots)   | 60   | 8           | 3          | 3   |
| Bovenau (borehole, 31 lots)        | 14   | 4           | 4          | 9   |
| Glinde (borehole, 15 lots)         | 4    | 2           | -          | 9   |
| Gross Pampau (borehole, 57 lots)   | 35   | 7           | 11         | 4   |
| IJsselmuideren (borehole, 54 lots) | 39   | 3           | -          | 12  |
| Kaltenkirchen (borehole (97 lots)  | 41   | 10          | 21         | 25  |
| Karlum (boreholes, 57 lots)        | 57   | -           | -          | -   |
| Kruikebeke (claypit, 33 lots)      | 13   | 2           | 8          | 10  |
| Lübtheen (borehole, 73 lots)       | 69   | 2           | 2          | -   |
| Opende (borehole, 46 lots)         | 16   | 1           | 8          | 21  |
| Reinfeld (borehole, 47 lots)       | 47   | -           | -          | -   |
| Rösing (borehole, 30 lots)         | 20   | 5           | 3          | 2   |
| Springhirsch (borehole, 22 lots)   | 9    | 6           | 4          | 3   |
| Viöl (borehole, 23 lots)           | 22   | 1           | -          | -   |

**Table 18.** Quantification of preservation condition of pyritised pteropod lots from various borehole- or outcrop locations.

## APPENDIX 2.

## HISTORY OF THE RGM MALTA COLLECTION (AWJ)

In 1981 D'Alessandro & Robba published their study of pteropods from Miocene deposits in Puglia, southern Italy, which covered two main areas of research, namely Gargano and Salento. Material from the Gargano localities, such as Sannicola Varano, was available in the Leiden RGM collection. Specimens from the Salento localities (Melpignano and Cursi), however, were not yet represented and in 1992 the first author (AWJ) decided to attempt some collecting there during a trip in southern Italy. Several localities in the area were sampled successfully and rich material was obtained. Puzzling in that material was the occurrence of the species *Cavolinia cookei* Simonelli, 1895 (Fig. 13), according to D'Alessandro & Robba (1981: 659) originally described from the Early Miocene (Aquitanian) Lower Globigerina Limestone of Malta. Surprisingly, however, the same species was also recorded from much younger (Langhian) rocks of northern Italy, as described by Robba (1971). The assemblages from Salento were dated as 'reworked from deposits of Late Langhian to Early Serravallian age', which made an Aquitanian age of the *C. cookei* type material unexplainable. Did these type specimens indeed originate from the Lower Globigerina Limestones in Malta? These deliberations led to a visit to the Maltese Archipelago during the same 1992 trip.

In Malta contact was made with the at that time curator of the Maltese National Museum of Natural History in Mdina and the Ghar Dalam Cave and Museum in Birzebbugia, Dr George Zammit Maempel (Fig. 14). Explaining the problem



Fig. 13. Specimens of *Cavolinia cookei* Simonelli, 1895 in phosphatic internal mould preservation, from the Maltese Upper Globigerina Limestone Member (Langhian); specimen size approximately 6 mm.



Fig. 14. Dr George Zammit Maempel, during a visit to AWJ's working room at Xewkija, Gozo, August 2004.

of the origin of the pteropod *Cavolinia cookei* resulted in his immediate and enthusiastic cooperation and he demonstrated several outcrops on the main island of Malta. And indeed, the species was rather easily traced in several localities that were all located in the Upper Globigerina Limestone that is of a Langhian age. Together with Dr Zammit Maempel the information given in the publication of Simonelli (1895) was analysed. That author gave detailed stratigraphical data, inclusive of a composite section of Maltese rocks, supplied by the collector of the specimens, J.H. Cooke. Dr Zammit Maempel, being very well acquainted with Maltese stratigraphy, soon found out that the various layers composing Simonelli's section were upside down and that the lower layers of Simonelli that had yielded the *C. cookei* in reality represented the upper ones and so it was clear that the *C. cookei* type material was not of Aquitanian, but rather of Langhian age, agreeing with the occurrence in northern Italy (and also those in Gargano).

During the initial field work in Malta it was immediately clear how rich in pteropods various outcrops on the island are. Only the species *C. cookei* was documented from Malta, as well as some records of *Vaginella* sp. in older literature. In some of the outcrops pteropods occur by the thousands of specimens, in a wide range of species diversity. Collecting of this material was the second favourable result of this trip and it was followed by a second visit later in the same year and several ones in the following years, resulting in



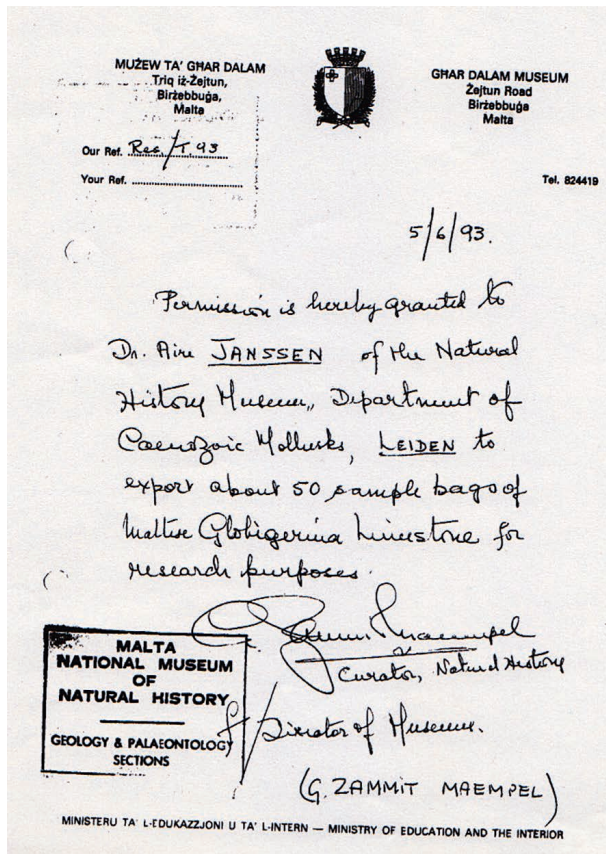


Fig. 15. Example of export permit of Maltese palaeontological samples to The Netherlands, issued by Dr G. Zammit Maempel, June 1993.

an extensive pteropod collection. All collected material was exported to the Netherlands on the basis of export permits issued by Dr Zammit Maempel (see Fig. 15 for an example).

These frequent visits led to the decision of the author's emigration from the Netherlands to Malta after retirement from Naturalis in 1997. Residence was found in the village of Xewkija on the second Maltese island, Gozo, where also numerous interesting outcrops are accessible. The complete RGM collection of fossil holoplanktic molluscs, then existing of about 8.000 lots, was permitted on long-term loan to Malta and was subsequently housed in the author's premises in Xewkija (Fig. 16). Dr Zammit Maempel issued another permit stating that the collection was the property of the Leiden museum and that re-exportation from Malta was permitted when no longer needed.

A first paper on Maltese geology, including the description of a very common but yet unnamed pteropod species (*Gamopleura melitensis*<sup>1</sup> Janssen, 1995), was published in

<sup>1</sup> This cavoliniid species is very common in part of the Globigerina Limestone of Malta and it is as far as known the only fossil pteropod with a local vernacular name. The common presence of this 'qanneb' indicates bad quality of building stone (Zammit Maempel, 1982: 11).

Facies (Rehfeld & Janssen, 1995). Several further new species were introduced in 2004, in the local periodical 'The Central Mediterranean Naturalist' (Janssen, 2004). Ultimately the study of the Maltese holoplanktic molluscs led to the publication of a voluminous monograph (> 400 pp) with the description of 85 species (20 of which new to science) and a biozonation based on the pteropods of the Maltese Late Oligocene and Miocene rocks, augmented with non-Maltese data to be valid for the entire Mediterranean Basin (Janssen, 2012). A collection of several hundred lots of Maltese 'microfossils', among which many pteropod species, was composed already in 2003 and donated to the National Natural History Museum in Mdina, Malta.

Problems concerning the formal status of the Maltese collection material started in 2007, when it was found that the Maltese government, already in 2002, had issued a 'Maltese Heritage Act' (<https://wipolex.wipo.int/en/text/201428>) covering the protection of Maltese cultural heritage objects, inclusive of palaeontological ones. Ultimately this situation led to long deliberations, but in 2017 it appeared to be possible to return the collection to the Netherlands on the basis of the originally issued permits. Currently the Maltese material is integrated in the main fossil pelagic mollusc collection where it will be accessible for any researcher.



Fig. 16. The RGM fossil pelagic mollusc collection in the house of AWJ, ca 2002. The cardboard boxes on top of the drawers contain the hundreds of RMNH lots of present-day specimens for identification and registration.

**APPENDIX 3.**  
**SYSTEMATIC LIST OF VALID PELAGIC MOLLUSC SPECIES, FOSSIL AND RECENT (AWJ, KTCAP, DWP)**

Here we present a list of all species of pelagic (non-bottom-dwelling, cephalopods excluded) Mollusca we know and that we consider to be valid, with a rough indication of stratigraphic range (stages, E = Early, M = Middle, L = Late) and geographical distribution. The list is composed for the Pteropoda on the basis of the (simplified) table S4 of Peijnenburg et al. (2020) with minor additions and corrections

and including the new family- and genus-names published since Rampal (2019). Pteropoda higher systematics are as proposed by Peijnenburg et al. (2020). The Pterotracheoidea and Nudibranchia parts of the list are based on our own observation, completed with data from the existing literature and several websites. The Epitoniidae are from Beu (2017). The list includes 505 taxa, 216 of which are currently living species, many of which also have a fossil record. Additionally, we include a list of Mesozoic taxa for which currently a pelagic way of life has been convincingly argued for (see Nützel et al., 2016).

**Class Gastropoda**

**Subclass Caenogastropoda**

**Order Littorinimorpha**

**Superfamily Pterotracheoidea**

**Family Atlantidae**

|  |                           |   |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Atlanta arenularia</i> Gougerot & Braillon, 1965  | Bartonian                 | France  |
| <i>Atlanta ariejansseni</i> Wall-Palmer et al., 2016 | present-day               | circumglobal southern temperate                                   |
| <i>Atlanta brunnea</i> Gray, 1850                    | Eemian - present-day      | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta californiensis</i> Seapy & Richter, 1993  | present-day               | Pacific, California Current, northern temperate                   |
| <i>Atlanta cordiformis</i> Gabb, 1873                | L Miocene ?               | Dominican Republic  |
| <i>Atlanta diamesa</i> Woodring, 1928                | Piacenzian                | Jamaica   |
| <i>Atlanta echinogyra</i> Richter, 1972              | Piacenzian? - present-day | Indopacific tropic/subtropic                                      |
| <i>Atlanta fragilis</i> Richter, 1993                | present-day               | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta frontieri</i> Richter, 1993               | present-day               | Indopacific tropic/subtropic                                      |
| <i>Atlanta gaudichaudi</i> Gray, 1850                | Piacenzian - present-day  | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta gibbosa</i> Souleyet, 1852                | present-day               | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta helicinoidea</i> Gray, 1850               | Calabrian - present-day   | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta inclinata</i> Gray, 1850                  | Gelasian - present-day    | circumglobal tropic   |
| <i>Atlanta inflata</i> Gray, 1850                    | Gelasian - present-day    | Indopacific tropic/subtropic                                      |
| <i>Atlanta lesueurii</i> Gray, 1850                  | Piacenzian - present-day  | circumglobal tropic   |
| <i>Atlanta lingayanensis</i> Janssen, 2007           | Piacenzian                | Philippines   |
| <i>Atlanta meteori</i> Richter, 1972                 | present-day               | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta oligogyra</i> Tesch, 1906                 | Piacenzian - present-day  | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta peronii</i> Lesueur, 1817                 | Piacenzian - present-day  | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta plana</i> Richter, 1972                   | Messinian - present-day   | Indopacific tropic/subtropic                                      |
| <i>Atlanta richteri</i> Janssen, 2007                | Piacenzian                | Philippines   |
| <i>Atlanta rosea</i> Gray, 1850                      | present-day               | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta seapyi</i> Janssen, 2007                  | Piacenzian                | Philippines   |
| <i>Atlanta selvagensis</i> De Vera & Seapy, 2006     | present-day               | Atlantic tropic/subtropic   |
| <i>Atlanta tokiokai</i> van der Spoel & Troost, 1972 | Piacenzian - present-day  | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Atlanta turriculata</i> d'Orbigny, 1836           | Gelasian - present-day    | Indopacific tropic/subtropic                                      |
| <i>Atlanta vanderspoeli</i> Wall-Palmer et al., 2019 | present-day               | Pacific southern tropic/subtropic                                 |
| <i>Atlantidea rotundata</i> (Gabb, 1873)             | Langhian - Piacenzian     | Caribbean, Fiji   |
| <i>Mioatlanta soluta</i> Di Geronimo, 1974           | Langhian                  | Italy   |
| <i>Oxygyrus inflatus</i> Benson, 1835                | Eemian-present-day        | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |
| <i>Protatlanta kbiraensis</i> Janssen, 2012          | Langhian                  | Malta   |
| <i>Protatlanta sculpta</i> Issel, 1911               | Piacenzian - present-day  | Atlantic tropic/subtropic; fossils from Indian Ocean, Philippines |
| <i>Protatlanta souleyeti</i> (Smith, 1888)           | Piacenzian - present-day  | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                                     |

**Family Pterotracheidae**

|  |                      |                                     |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Firolloidea desmarestia</i> Lesueur, 1817           | Eemian - present-day | circumglobal tropic/subtropic       |
| <i>Pterotrachea coronata</i> Forsskål in Niebuhr, 1775 | present-day          | tropic/subtropic Atlantic, Pacific? |
| <i>Pterotrachea hippocampus</i> Philippi, 1836         | present-day          | no data                             |
| <i>Pterotrachea keraudrenii</i> Gray, 1850             | present-day          | no data                             |
| <i>Pterotrachea scutata</i> Gegenbaur, 1855            | present-day          | no data                             |

**Family Carinariidae**

|   |             |                                   |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Cardiapoda placenta</i> (Lesson, 1830)       | present-day | Indonesia (New Guinea)            |
| <i>Cardiapoda richardi</i> Vayssière, 1904      | present-day | Atlantic, Pacific                 |
| <i>Carinaria cithara</i> Benson, 1835           | present-day | equatorial Indo-Pacific           |
| <i>Carinaria cristata</i> (Linné, 1767)         | present-day | Indo-Pacific                      |
| <i>Carinaria galea</i> Benson, 1835             | present-day | Indo-Pacific                      |
| <i>Carinaria japonica</i> Okutani, 1955         | present-day | NE Pacific                        |
| <i>Carinaria lamarcki</i> Péron & Lesueur, 1810 | present-day | Atlantic-Pacific tropic/subtropic |
| <i>Carinaria maempeli</i> Janssen, 2012         | Langhian    | Mediterranean                     |
| <i>Carinaria mirabilis</i> Cossmann, 1902       | Lutetian    | France                            |
| <i>Carinaria pseudorugosa</i> Vayssière, 1904   | present-day | N Atlantic                        |
| <i>Carinaria rutschi</i> Robba, 1972            | Langhian    | Mediterranean                     |
| <i>Pterosoma planum</i> Lesson, 1827            | present-day | Indo-Pacific                      |
| <i>Striocarinaria hugardi</i> (Pictet, 1855)    | Burdigalian | Mediterranean                     |

**Order ?****Superfamily Epitonioidae****Family Epitoniidae**

|  |                          |                                       |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Janthina chavani</i> (Ludbrook, 1978)   | L Piacenzian - Calabrian | Atlantic, Pacific                     |
| <i>Janthina exigua</i> Lamarck, 1816       | Holocene                 | circumglobal tropic/subtropic         |
| <i>Janthina globosa</i> Swainson, 1822     | Piacenzian - present-day | circumglobal tropic/subtropic         |
| <i>Janthina janthina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)  | present-day              | circumglobal tropic/subtropic         |
| <i>Janthina krejci</i> Beu, 2017           | Zanclean                 | Azores                                |
| <i>Janthina pallida</i> Thomson, 1840      | present-day              | (almost) circumglobal, tropic/subtrop |
| <i>Janthina typica</i> (Bronn, 1861)       | Messinian - L Piacenzian | Atlantic, Pacific                     |
| <i>Janthina umbilicata</i> d'Orbigny, 1841 | present-day              | circumglobal tropic/subtropic         |
| <i>Recluzia johnii</i> (Holten, 1802)      | present-day              | tropical Indo-West Pacific, Red Sea   |
| <i>Recluzia lutea</i> (Bennett, 1840)      | present-day              | circumglobal tropic/subtropic         |

**Subclass Heterobranchia****Infraclass Euthyneura****Subterclass Tectipleura****Order Pteropoda****Suborder Thecosomata****Subterorder Euthecosomata****Superfamily Limacinoidea****Family Heliconoididae**

|   |                         |                                  |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Heliconoides atypicus</i> (Laws, 1944)         | Chattian - Aquitanian   | New Zealand                      |
| <i>Heliconoides auriformis</i> (Curry, 1982)      | ML Ypresian             | SW France                        |
| <i>Heliconoides bartonensis</i> (Curry, 1965)     | L Lutetian - Bartonian  | W Europe, USA                    |
| <i>Heliconoides curryi</i> (Janssen, 1990)        | Chattian                | S Australia                      |
| <i>Heliconoides daguini</i> Janssen, 2010         | ML Ypresian-Lutetian    | SW France                        |
| <i>Heliconoides dilatata</i> (von Koenen, 1892)   | Priabonian - E Rupelian | E Germany, Ukraine               |
| <i>Heliconoides ferax</i> (Laws, 1944)            | Burdigalian             | New Zealand                      |
| <i>Heliconoides hodgkinsoni</i> Garvie, 2020      | L Lutetian              | U.S.A.                           |
| <i>Heliconoides hospes</i> (Rolle, 1862)          | Rupelian - Chattian     | North Sea Basin, Aquitaine Basin |
| <i>Heliconoides inflatus</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)    | Chattian - present-day  | Circumglobal, tropic/subtropic   |
| <i>Heliconoides lillebaeltensis</i> Janssen, 2007 | L Lutetian              | Denmark                          |



|   |                           |   |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Heliconoides linneensis</i> Janssen, 2008            | Chattian                  | Aquitaine Basin                         |
| <i>Heliconoides lunatus</i> (Janssen, 1990)             | Chattian                  | Australia                               |
| <i>Heliconoides mercinensis</i> (Watelet & Lef., 1885)  | Thanetian - Ypresian      | W Europe, USA, Iran, Uzbekistan         |
| <i>Heliconoides merlei</i> Janssen, 2010                | ML Ypresian               | SW France                               |
| <i>Heliconoides mermuysi</i> Janssen, 2010              | Burdigalian               | Aquitaine Basin                         |
| <i>Heliconoides nemoris</i> (Curry, 1965)               | L Lutetian - Priabonian   | North Sea Basin, Aquitaine Basin        |
| <i>Heliconoides nikkieae</i> Janssen, 2017              | Priabonian - Rupelian     | Tanzania                                |
| <i>Heliconoides nitens</i> (Lea, 1833)                  | Lutetian - Bartonian      | W Europe, U.S.A., Japan, Nigeria        |
| <i>Heliconoides paula</i> (Curry, 1982)                 | ML Ypresian               | Aquitaine Basin                         |
| <i>Heliconoides planus</i> (Tembrock, 1964)             | Rupelian                  | Poland                                  |
| <i>Heliconoides pyrenaicus</i> Janssen, 2010            | ML Ypresian               | Aquitaine Basin                         |
| <i>Heliconoides sondaari</i> Janssen, 2007              | Piacenzian                | Philippines, Fiji                       |
| <i>Heliconoides stenzeli</i> (Garvie, 1992)             | Lutetian                  | USA                                     |
| <i>Heliconoides tatei</i> (Janssen, 1990)               | Langhian - Serravallian   | Australia                               |
| <i>Heliconoides taylori</i> (Curry, 1965)               | Ypresian                  | W Europe, USA?                          |
| <i>Heliconoides tertiaris</i> (Tate, 1887)              | Langhian - Serravallian   | Australia, Mediterranean                |
| <i>Heliconoides texanus</i> (Garvie & Hodgkinson, 1992) | Lutetian                  | USA                                     |
| <i>Heliconoides vanderweideni</i> Janssen, 2004         | Chattian                  | Mediterranean                           |
| <i>Heliconoides vonhachti</i> Janssen, 2012             | Zanclean                  | Mediterranean                           |
| <i>Heliconoides wardijaensis</i> Janssen, 2004          | Chattian                  | Mediterranean                           |
| <b>Family Limacinidae</b>                               |                           |   |
| <i>Altaspiratella bearnensis</i> (Curry, 1982)          | M-L Ypresian - Lutetian   | Europe, USA, Tanzania, New Zealand?     |
| <i>Altaspiratella choctavensis</i> (Aldrich, 1887)      | L Ypresian                | USA                                     |
| <i>Altaspiratella elongatoidea</i> (Aldrich, 1887)      | L Ypresian                | USA                                     |
| <i>Altaspiratella gracilens</i> Hodgkinson, 1992        | L Ypresian - L Lutetian ? | USA, Iran                               |
| <i>Altaspiratella labiata</i> (Hodgkinson, 1992)        | Bartonian                 | USA                                     |
| <i>Altaspiratella multispira</i> (Curry, 1982)          | M-L Ypresian              | SW France, USA ?                        |
| <i>Altaspiratella tavianii</i> Janssen, 2013            | L Ypresian - L Lutetian   | Iran                                    |
| <i>Currylimacina cossmanni</i> (Curry, 1982)            | ML Ypresian - Lutetian    | W Europe, USA                           |
| <i>Currylimacina asperita</i> Garvie, 2020              | L Lutetian                | USA                                     |
| <i>Limacina acutimarginata</i> (Korobkov, 1966)         | Rupelian                  | Russia, W Europe                        |
| <i>Limacina adornata</i> Hodgkinson, 1992               | Bartonian                 | USA                                     |
| <i>Limacina aegis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                  | Ypresian                  | USA                                     |
| <i>Limacina andrussowi</i> (Kittl, 1886)                | Langhian                  | Mediterranean                           |
| <i>Limacina antarctica</i> Woodward, 1854               | present-day               | Antarctic                               |
| <i>Limacina aryanaensis</i> Janssen, 2013               | L Ypresian - E Lutetian   | Iran                                    |
| <i>Limacina asiatica</i> Janssen, 2011                  | L Ypresian - E Lutetian   | Uzbekistan                              |
| <i>Limacina atlanta</i> (Mörch, 1874)                   | Messinian - Piacenzian    | W Europe, Mediterranean                 |
| <i>Limacina bulimoides</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)            | Burdigalian - present-day | circumglobal tropics/subtropics         |
| <i>Limacina canadaensis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992            | Bartonian - ? Rupelian    | USA, Canada, Japan                      |
| <i>Limacina conica</i> (von Koenen, 1892)               | Priabonian - Rupelian     | North Sea Basin                         |
| <i>Limacina convolutus</i> Hodgkinson, 1992             | Lutetian                  | Texas, U.S.A.                           |
| <i>Limacina davidi</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                 | E Ypresian                | Canada                                  |
| <i>Limacina dzheroiensis</i> Janssen, 2011              | L Ypresian - E Lutetian   | Uzbekistan                              |
| <i>Limacina erasmiana</i> Janssen, 2010                 | Ypresian                  | Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, North Sea Basin |
| <i>Limacina ernstkittli</i> Janssen, 2012               | Rupelian - Chattian       | North Sea Basin, Malta                  |
| <i>Limacina exceptispira</i> (Korobkov, 1966)           | Rupelian                  | Paratethys                              |
| <i>Limacina gormani</i> (Curry, 1982)                   | M-L Ypresian              | Aquitaine Basin, North Sea Basin        |
| <i>Limacina gramensis</i> (Rasmussen, 1968)             | Langhian ? - Tortonian    | North Sea Basin, Poland, Australia      |
| <i>Limacina guersi</i> Janssen, 2010                    | Ypresian                  | North Sea Basin                         |
| <i>Limacina heatherae</i> Hodgkinson 1992               | Eocene ?                  | U.S.A.                                  |
| <i>Limacina helicina helicina</i> (Phipps, 1774)        | present-day               | Arctic                                  |
| <i>Limacina helicina ochotensis</i> Shkoldina, 1999     | present-day               | NW Pacific                              |

|  |                          |  |
|--|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Limacina helicina pacifica</i> Dall, 1871                   | present-day              | N Pacific  |
| <i>Limacina helicina rangii</i> (d'Orbigny, 1835)              | present-day              | Antarctic  |
| <i>Limacina helikos</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                       | Ypresian                 | N America  |
| <i>Limacina ingridae</i> Janssen, 1989                         | Serravallian             | North Sea Basin  |
| <i>Limacina irisae</i> Janssen, 1989                           | Serravallian             | North Sea Basin  |
| <i>Limacina karasawai</i> Ando, 2011                           | Priabonian - L Rupelian  | Japan, USA   |
| <i>Limacina konkensis</i> (Zhizhchenko, 1937)                  | Miocene                  | Paratethys   |
| <i>Limacina lesueurii</i> (d'Orbigny, 1836)                    | Saalian - present-day    | circumglobal tropic/subtropic                            |
| <i>Limacina lotschi</i> (Tembrock, 1989)                       | Priabonian - E Rupelian  | North Sea Basin  |
| <i>Limacina mariaae</i> Janssen, 1989                          | Priabonian - E Rupelian  | North Sea Basin  |
| <i>Limacina minima</i> (Zhizhchenko, 1937)                     | ? Miocene                | Paratethys   |
| <i>Limacina novacaesarea</i> Janssen & Sessa, 2016             | Ypresian                 | NE USA   |
| <i>Limacina nucleata</i> (Zhizhchenko, 1934)                   | Langhian ?               | Prearal, Russia  |
| <i>Limacina parvabrazensis</i> Garvie & Janssen, 2020          | L Lutetian               | USA  |
| <i>Limacina perforata</i> Janssen, 2013                        | L Ypresian - E Lutetian  | Iran   |
| <i>Limacina planorbella</i> (Korobkov, 1966)                   | Rupelian                 | Paratethys   |
| <i>Limacina pseudopygmaea</i> Garvie & Janssen, 2019           | L Lutetian               | USA  |
| <i>Limacina pseudoumbilicata</i> (Korobkov, 1966)              | Rupelian                 | Paratethys   |
| <i>Limacina pygmaea</i> (Lamarck, 1805)                        | ML Ypresian - Lutetian   | W Europe   |
| <i>Limacina retroversa retroversa</i> (Fleming, 1823)          | Saalian - present-day    | N Atlantic, Mediterranean                                |
| <i>Limacina retroversa australis</i> (Eydoux & Souleyet, 1840) | present-day              | Australia  |
| <i>Limacina robusta</i> (Eames, 1952)                          | Priabonian               | India, Tanzania  |
| <i>Limacina smithvillensis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                | Lutetian                 | USA  |
| <i>Limacina subtarchanensis</i> (Zhizhchenko, 1936)            | Miocene                  | Paratethys (Crimea)                                      |
| <i>Limacina tanzaniaensis</i> Janssen, 2017                    | Priabonian               | Tanzania   |
| <i>Limacina tarchanensis</i> (Kittl, 1886)                     | Langhian                 | Ukraine, Paratethys                                      |
| <i>Limacina texanopsis</i> Garvie, 2020                        | Lutetian                 | USA  |
| <i>Limacina timi</i> Janssen, 2017                             | Priabonian - Rupelian    | Tanzania   |
| <i>Limacina trochiformis</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)                 | Saalian - present-day    | tropics/subtropics                                       |
| <i>Limacina tschokrakensis</i> (Zhizhchenko, 1934)             | Langhian ?               | Prearal, Russia  |
| <i>Limacina tutelina</i> (Curry, 1965)                         | Ypresian                 | North Sea Basin, USA                                     |
| <i>Limacina ujiharai</i> Shibata, 1983                         | Miocene                  | Japan  |
| <i>Limacina umbilicata</i> (Bornemann, 1855)                   | Rupelian                 | North Sea Basin, USA?                                    |
| <i>Limacina valvatina</i> (Reuss, 1867)                        | Chattian - Langhian      | Europe, ?Australia                                       |
| <i>Limacina variospirata</i> (Korobkov, 1966)                  | Rupelian                 | Paratethys   |
| <i>Limacina vegrandis</i> Janssen, 2010                        | ML Ypresian - Lutetian   | W Europe   |
| <i>Limacina voluta</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                        | ML ? Eocene              | Canada   |
| <i>Limacina wechesensis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992                   | Lutetian                 | USA  |
| <i>Limacina wilhelminae</i> Janssen, 1989                      | Tortonian - Messinian    | North Sea Basin, Spain                                   |
| <i>Limacina yasdii</i> Janssen in Janssen et al., 2013         | L Ypresian - E Lutetian  | Iran   |
| <i>Striolimacina andaensis</i> Janssen, 2007                   | Piacenzian               | Philippines, Fiji  |
| <i>Striolimacina imitans</i> (Collins, 1934)                   | Zanclean                 | USA, Mediterranean                                       |
| <b>Family Thieleidae</b>                                       |                          |  |
| <i>Thielea helicoides</i> (Jeffreys, 1877)                     | Tortonian - present-day  | Mediterranean, Atlantic                                  |
| <b>Superfamily Cavolinioidea</b>                               |                          |  |
| <b>Family Creseidae</b>  |                          |  |
| <i>Boasia chierchiaie chierchiaie</i> (Boas, 1886)             | present-day              | tropic/subtropic, Indo-Pacific, patchy                   |
| <i>Boasia chierchiaie constricta</i> (Chen & Bé, 1964)         | Langhian - present-day   | Australia, Philippines, tropic/subtropic<br>circumglobal |
| <i>Bovicornu eocenense</i> Meyer, 1886                         | Rupelian                 | USA  |
| <i>Bovicornu gracile</i> Meyer, 1887                           | L Bartonian - Priabonian | USA  |
| <i>Bowdenathea jamaicensis</i> Collins, 1934                   | Messinian - Piacenzian   | Caribbean, Italy   |
| <i>Bowdenathea miocenica</i> Janssen, 2004                     | Chattian                 | Malta  |

|  |                         |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|
| <i>Bucanoides basiannulata</i> Hodgkinson, 1992        | Lutetian                | USA  |
| <i>Bucanoides divaricata</i> Hodgkinson, 1992          | Bartonian               | USA  |
| <i>Bucanoides tenuis</i> Hodgkinson, 1992              | Bartonian               | USA  |
| <i>Camptoceratops americanus</i> Garvie, 1992          | Lutetian                | USA  |
| <i>Camptoceratops priscus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1882)    | ML Ypresian             | W. Europe, USA                                     |
| <i>Cheilospicata cedrus</i> Garvie, 2020               | Lutetian                | USA  |
| <i>Cheilospicata repanda</i> Hodgkinson & Garvie, 1992 | Bartonian               | USA  |
| <i>Creseis acicula</i> (Rang, 1828)                    | Zanclean - present-day  | tropic/subtropic, circumglobal                     |
| <i>Creseis antoni</i> Janssen, 2010                    | Rupelian                | SW France, Canada?                                 |
| <i>Creseis berthae</i> Janssen, 1989 (Annelida?)       | Rupelian                | North Sea Basin                                    |
| <i>Creseis conica</i> Eschscholtz, 1829                | Eemian - present-day    | tropic/subtropic, circumglobal                     |
| <i>Creseis corpulenta</i> (Meyer, 1887)                | Bartonian, Priabonian   | USA, SW France                                     |
| <i>Creseis curta</i> Janssen, 2012                     | Langhian                | Malta  |
| <i>Creseis cylindrica</i> Hodgkinson, 1992             | Bartonian               | USA  |
| <i>Creseis roesti</i> Janssen, 2010                    | L Aquitanian            | Aquitaine Basin                                    |
| <i>Creseis simplex</i> (Meyer, 1886)                   | M Lutetian - Priabonian | W Europe, USA                                      |
| <i>Creseis spina</i> (Reuss, 1867)                     | Bartonian - Zanclean    | W-S Europe, USA                                    |
| <i>Creseis tugurii</i> Janssen, 2010                   | Burdigalian             | Aquitaine Basin                                    |
| <i>Creseis virgula</i> (Rang, 1828)                    | present-day             | tropic/subtropic, circumglobal?                    |
| <i>Euchilotheca elegans</i> Harris, 1894               | Ypresian - Lutetian     | W Europe, Uzbekistan                               |
| <i>Euchilotheca ganensis</i> Curry, 1982               | ML Ypresian             | SW Europe  |
| <i>Euchilotheca succincta</i> (Defrance, 1828)         | Lutetian - ? Bartonian  | W Europe, USA                                      |
| <i>Loxibidens aduncus</i> Hodgkinson, 1992             | Lutetian                | USA  |
| <i>Styliola schembriorum</i> Janssen, 2012             | Langhian                | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Styliola subula</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1827)          | Chattian - present-day  | tropic/subtropic circumglobal                      |
| <i>Thecopsella fischeri</i> Cossmann, 1888             | Lutetian                | W Europe   |
| <i>Tibiella annulata</i> Garvie, 1992                  | Lutetian                | USA  |
| <i>Tibiella marshi</i> Meyer, 1884                     | Bartonian               | USA  |
| <i>Tibiella reflexa</i> Hodgkinson, 1992               | Bartonian               | USA  |
| <i>Tibiella texana</i> Collins, 1934                   | Lutetian                | USA  |
| <i>Tibiella watapuruensis</i> Janssen, 2013            | E Bartonian             | Indonesia  |
| <b>Family Hyalocylidae</b>                             |                         |  |
| <i>Hyalocylis marginata</i> Janssen, 2007              | Piacenzian              | Philippines, Fiji?                                 |
| <i>Hyalocylis striata</i> (Rang, 1828)                 | ? Miocene - present-day | tropics, subtropics circumglobal                   |
| <i>Praehyalocylis maxima</i> (Ludwig, 1864)            | Priabonian - Rupelian   | North Sea Basin, France (Paris, Mayence, Aquitane) |
| <b>Family Praecuvierinidae</b>                         |                         |  |
| <i>Praecuvierina lura</i> (Hodgkinson, 1992)           | Lutetian                | USA, SW France                                     |
| <i>Texacuvierina gutta</i> (Hodgkinson, 1992)          | Bartonian               | USA  |
| <i>Texacuvierina hodgkinsoni</i> Janssen, 2013         | L Ypresian - L Lutetian | Uzbekistan   |
| <b>Family Cuvierinidae</b>                             |                         |  |
| <i>Cuvierina astesana</i> (Rang, 1829)                 | Zanclean                | Mediterranean, Mexico?, Dominican Republic?        |
| <i>Cuvierina atlantica</i> Bé et al, 1972              | present-day             | Atlantic, Caribbean                                |
| <i>Cuvierina cancapae</i> Janssen, 2005                | present-day             | C Atlantic, Caribbean                              |
| <i>Cuvierina columnella</i> (Rang, 1827)               | present-day             | Indo-Pacific Ocean                                 |
| <i>Cuvierina curryi</i> Janssen, 2005                  | Langhian                | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Cuvierina grandis</i> D'Alessandro & Robba, 1981    | Serravallian            | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Cuvierina inflata</i> (Bellardi, 1873)              | Tortonian               | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Cuvierina intermedia</i> (Bellardi, 1873)           | Serravallian            | Portugal, Mediterranean, Fiji, ?Japan              |
| <i>Cuvierina jagti</i> Janssen, 1995                   | Tortonian               | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Cuvierina ludbrookii</i> (Caprotti, 1962)           | Piacenzian              | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Cuvierina pacifica</i> Janssen, 2005                | present-day             | Pacific Ocean                                      |
| <i>Cuvierina paronai</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921        | Langhian                | Mediterranean, C Paratethys                        |
| <i>Cuvierina torpedo</i> (Marshall, 1918)              | Aquitanian              | New Zealand  |



|  |                          |   |
|--|--------------------------|---|
| <i>Cuvierina tsudai</i> BurrIDGE et al., 2016  | present-day              | Pacific Ocean                             |
| <i>Cuvierina urceolaris</i> (Mörch, 1850)      | Piacenzian - present-day | tropic/subtropic Indo-Pacific             |
| <i>Ireneia calandrellii</i> (Michelotti, 1847) | L Burdigalian            | Mediterranean, New Zealand, Chili         |
| <i>Ireneia gracilis</i> Janssen, 2005          | Burdigalian - Langhian   | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Ireneia marqueti</i> Janssen, 1995          | Tortonian - Messinian ?  | North Sea Basin                           |
| <i>Ireneia nieulandei</i> Janssen, 1995        | Burdigalian              | Aquitaine Basin, New Zealand, Patagonia?  |
| <i>Ireneia tenuistriata</i> (Semper, 1861)     | Chattian                 | North Sea Basin                           |
| <i>Ireneia testudinaria</i> (Michelotti, 1847) | L Burdigalian            | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Johnjagtia baharensis</i> Janssen, 2012     | Chattian - Aquitanian    | Malta                                     |
| <i>Johnjagtia moulinsi</i> (Benoist, 1873)     | Burdigalian              | Aquitaine Basin                           |
| <i>Spoelia torquayensis</i> Janssen, 1990      | Chattian - Aquitanian    | Australia, Mediterranean, Aquitaine Basin |
| <b>Family Cliidae</b>                          |                          |   |
| <i>Clio aichinoi</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921    | Langhian                 | Italy                                     |
| <i>Clio andreae</i> (Boas, 1886)               | present-day              | Atlantic, Pacific                         |
| <i>Clio antarctica</i> Dall, 1908              | present-day              | Antarctic                                 |
| <i>Clio bellardii</i> Audenino, 1899           | Langhian                 | Mediterranean, North Sea Basin?           |
| <i>Clio berglundorum</i> Squires, 1989         | Oligocene (Rupelian ?)   | USA                                       |
| <i>Clio bittneri</i> (Kittl, 1886)             | Langhian                 | Paratethys                                |
| <i>Clio blinkae</i> Janssen, 1989              | Rupelian                 | North Sea Basin                           |
| <i>Clio braidensis</i> (Bellardi, 1873)        | Zanclean                 | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio calix</i> (Bellardi, 1873)             | Aquitanian ?             | Italy                                     |
| <i>Clio caralitana</i> Robba & Spano, 1978     | Langhian                 | Sardinia                                  |
| <i>Clio carinata</i> Audenino, 1899            | Burdigalian              | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio chadumica</i> Korobkov, 1966           | Rupelian                 | Russia, USA                               |
| <i>Clio chaptalii</i> Gray, 1850               | present-day              | tropics, subtropics circumglobal          |
| <i>Clio coebana</i> Robba, 1972                | Chattian - Aquitanian    | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio collina</i> Janssen & Zorn, 2001       | Burdigalian - Langhian   | Italy                                     |
| <i>Clio convexa convexa</i> (Boas, 1886)       | Piacenzian - present-day | Indo-Pacific                              |
| <i>Clio convexa cyphosa</i> Rampal, 2002       | present-day              | Red Sea                                   |
| <i>Clio cuspidata</i> (Bosc, 1801)             | Piacenzian - present-day | tropics, subtropics circumglobal          |
| <i>Clio deflexa</i> von Koenen, 1882           | Aquitanian               | North Sea Basin                           |
| <i>Clio distefanoi</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921  | Langhian                 | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio fallauxi</i> (Kittl, 1886)             | Langhian                 | C Paratethys                              |
| <i>Clio gailae</i> Goedert & Janssen, 2020     | Chattian                 | USA                                       |
| <i>Clio gargarica</i> Sirna, 1968              | Langhian                 | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio ghawdexensis</i> Janssen, 2004         | Chattian                 | Malta                                     |
| <i>Clio giulioi</i> Janssen, 1995              | Tortonian                | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio goedertorum</i> Squires, 1989          | E Miocene                | USA                                       |
| <i>Clio guidottii</i> Simonelli, 1896          | Zanclean                 | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio hataii</i> (Noda, 1972)                | Zanclean                 | Japan, Philippines?                       |
| <i>Clio itoigawai</i> Shibata, 1983            | E ? Miocene              | Japan                                     |
| <i>Clio jacobae</i> Janssen, 1989              | Rupelian                 | North Sea Basin                           |
| <i>Clio lavayssei</i> Rutsch, 1934             | Langhian ?               | Trinidad                                  |
| <i>Clio lozoueti</i> Janssen, 2010             | Chattian                 | Aquitaine Basin                           |
| <i>Clio lucai</i> Janssen, 2000                | Calabrian                | Italy                                     |
| <i>Clio merijni</i> Janssen, 2012              | Chattian                 | Malta                                     |
| <i>Clio multicosata</i> (Bellardi, 1873)       | Serravallian             | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio nielsenii</i> Janssen, 1990            | Chattian                 | North Sea Basin, SW France                |
| <i>Clio nuda</i> Korobkov, 1966                | L Eocene                 | Paratethys                                |
| <i>Clio oblonga</i> Rampal, 1996               | L Pleistocene            | Mediterranean                             |
| <i>Clio ortheziana</i> (Benoist, 1889)         | Serravallian             | Aquitaine Basin                           |
| <i>Clio pauli</i> Janssen, 1989                | Langhian                 | North Sea Basin                           |
| <i>Clio pedemontana</i> (Mayer, 1868)          | Aquitanian ?- Langhian   | Mediterranean                             |

|   |                          |                                       |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Clio piatkowskii</i> van der Spoel et al., 1992        | present-day              | Antarctic                             |
| <i>Clio polita</i> Pelseneer, 1888                        | present-day              | Atlantic                              |
| <i>Clio pulcherrima</i> (Mayer, 1868)                     | Langhian                 | Mediterranean, Caribbean?             |
| <i>Clio pyramidata angusta</i> (Boas, 1886)               | present-day              | N Atlantic                            |
| <i>Clio pyramidata pyramidata</i> Linné, 1767             | Tortonian - present-day  | tropical/subtropical circumglobal     |
| <i>Clio pyramidata tyrrhenica</i> Janssen, 2012           | L Pleistocene            | Mediterranean                         |
| <i>Clio recurva</i> (Children, 1823)                      | present-day              | tropical/subtropical circumglobal     |
| <i>Clio ricciolii</i> (Calandrelli, 1844)                 | Piacenzian               | Italy                                 |
| <i>Clio saccoi</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921                 | Langhian                 | Mediterranean                         |
| <i>Clio scheelei</i> (Munthe, 1888)                       | present-day              | South Africa (Cape Horn)              |
| <i>Clio sinuosa</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                      | Serravallian             | Italy                                 |
| <i>Clio sturanii</i> Robba, 1977                          | Serravallian             | Italy                                 |
| <i>Clio sulcosa</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                      | Burdigalian - Langhian   | Italy                                 |
| <i>Clio superba</i> Fuchs, 1902                           | Oligocene ?              | ?Czech Republic, ?USA                 |
| <i>Clio triplicata</i> Audenino, 1899                     | Aquitanian - Langhian    | Mediterranean, New Zealand            |
| <i>Clio vasconiensis</i> Janssen, 2010                    | Chattian                 | Aquitaine Basin                       |
| <i>Clio vilis</i> Janssen, 2012                           | Chattian                 | Malta                                 |
| <i>Clio yatsuoensis</i> Shibata, 1983                     | Miocene                  | Japan                                 |
| <b>Family Cavoliniidae</b>                                |                          |                                       |
| <b>Subfamily Cavoliniinae</b>                             |                          |                                       |
| <i>Cavolinia baniensis</i> Janssen, 2007                  | Piacenzian               | Philippines                           |
| <i>Cavolinia bituminata</i> Beets, 1953                   | Tortonian - Messinian    | Indonesia                             |
| <i>Cavolinia cookei</i> Simonelli, 1895                   | Langhian                 | Mediterranean                         |
| <i>Cavolinia floridana</i> Collins, 1934                  | M-L Pliocene             | USA, Mediterranean, ? Japan           |
| <i>Cavolinia gatti</i> Janssen, 2012                      | Serravallian - Tortonian | Mediterranean                         |
| <i>Cavolinia gibbosa flava</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)          | present-day              | Atlantic, Mediterranean, ?Pacific     |
| <i>Cavolinia gibbosa gibboides</i> Rampal, 2002           | present-day              | E Mediterranean                       |
| <i>Cavolinia gibbosa gibbosa</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)        | present-day              | Pacific, ?Atlantic                    |
| <i>Cavolinia gibbosa plana</i> (Meisenheimer, 1905)       | present-day              | Pacific                               |
| <i>Cavolinia globulosa</i> (Gray, 1850)                   | present-day              | tropics/subtropics circumglobal       |
| <i>Cavolinia grandis</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                 | Zanclean                 | Mediterranean, New Zealand            |
| <i>Cavolinia gypsorum</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                | Tortonian - Messinian    | Mediterranean, Fiji                   |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa imitans</i> (Pfeffer, 1880)          | present-day              | tropical/subtropical, circumglobal    |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa inflexa</i> (Lesueur, 1813)          | present-day              | tropical/subtropical, mainly Atlantic |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa kakegawaensis</i> Shibata, 1984      | Piacenzian ?             | Japan                                 |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa labiata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)        | present-day              | Indo-Pacific                          |
| <i>Cavolinia inflexa robusta</i> Rampal, 2002             | present-day              | Mediterranean                         |
| <i>Cavolinia landaui</i> Janssen, 2004                    | Piacenzian               | Spain, Philippines                    |
| <i>Cavolinia longicostata</i> Rampal, 2002                | present-day              | NW Mediterranean                      |
| <i>Cavolinia marginata hyugaensis</i> Ujihara, 1996       | Zanclean                 | Japan, Philippines                    |
| <i>Cavolinia marginata limatula</i> Beets, 1943           | Tortonian/Messinian      | Indonesia                             |
| <i>Cavolinia marginata marginata</i> (Bronn, 1862)        | Zanclean                 | Azores                                |
| <i>Cavolinia marginata pliomediterranea</i> Janssen, 2004 | Piacenzian               | Spain                                 |
| <i>Cavolinia marginata vendryesiana</i> (Guppy, 1873)     | Piacenzian               | Jamaica                               |
| <i>Cavolinia mexicana</i> (Collins, 1934)                 | Tortonian ? - Zanclean   | Caribbean, Japan, Fiji, Indonesia     |
| <i>Cavolinia microbesitas</i> Janssen, 2012               | Langhian - L Burdigalian | Italy, Malta                          |
| <i>Cavolinia pachysoma</i> Rampal, 2002                   | present-day              | NW Mediterranean                      |
| <i>Cavolinia perparvula</i> Janssen, 2007                 | Piacenzian               | Philippines                           |
| <i>Cavolinia pycna</i> Jung, 1971                         | Langhian                 | Caribbean, Mediterranean              |
| <i>Cavolinia shibatai</i> Janssen, 2007                   | Piacenzian               | Spain, Philippines                    |
| <i>Cavolinia tridentata</i> (Niebuhr, 1775)               | Piacenzian - present-day | tropical/subtropical circumglobal     |
| <i>Cavolinia uncinata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1835)               | present-day              | tropical/subtropical circumglobal     |
| <i>Cavolinia ventricosa</i> (Guppy, 1882)                 | Piacenzian               | Caribbean, Philippines                |

|  |                          |  |
|--|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Cavolinia yamabensis</i> Shibata, 1983                    | Aquitanian - Burdigalian | Japan                                      |
| <i>Cavolinia zamboninii</i> Checchia-Rispoli, 1921           | Langhian                 | Mediterranean                              |
| <i>Diacavolinia angulata</i> (Souleyet, 1852)                | present-day              | tropics, Indian Ocean                      |
| <i>Diacavolinia angulosa</i> (Gray, 1850)                    | present-day              | Indian Ocean                               |
| <i>Diacavolinia aspina</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993        | present-day              | tropical Atlantic                          |
| <i>Diacavolinia atlantica</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993     | present-day              | Indonesia                                  |
| <i>Diacavolinia bandaensis</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993    | present-day              | Indonesia                                  |
| <i>Diacavolinia bicornis</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993      | present-day              | tropical W Atlantic                        |
| <i>Diacavolinia constricta</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993    | present-day              | tropical Atlantic                          |
| <i>Diacavolinia deblainvillei</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993 | present-day              | tropical W Atlantic                        |
| <i>Diacavolinia deshayesi</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993     | present-day              | tropical/subtropical W Atlantic            |
| <i>Diacavolinia elegans</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993       | present-day              | N Atlantic, C Pacific                      |
| <i>Diacavolinia flexipes</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993      | present-day              | tropical Atlantic                          |
| <i>Diacavolinia grayi</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993         | present-day              | tropical Atlantic                          |
| <i>Diacavolinia limbata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1836)                | present-day              | tropical Atlantic                          |
| <i>Diacavolinia longirostris</i> (de Blainville, 1821)       | present-day              | tropics, Atlantic, Indonesia               |
| <i>Diacavolinia mcgowani</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993      | present-day              | Caribbean                                  |
| <i>Diacavolinia ovalis</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993        | present-day              | N Atlantic                                 |
| <i>Diacavolinia pacifica</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993      | present-day              | Indo-Pacific                               |
| <i>Diacavolinia pristina</i> Janssen, 2007                   | Piacenzian               | Philippines                                |
| <i>Diacavolinia robusta</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993       | present-day              | central W Atlantic                         |
| <i>Diacavolinia souleyeti</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993     | present-day              | Indian Ocean                               |
| <i>Diacavolinia strangulata</i> (Deshayes, 1823)             | present-day              | central W Atlantic                         |
| <i>Diacavolinia striata</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993       | present-day              | Indian Ocean                               |
| <i>Diacavolinia triangulata</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993   | present-day              | Indian Ocean                               |
| <i>Diacavolinia vanutrechtii</i> van der Spoel et al., 1993  | present-day              | Pacific                                    |
| <i>Gamopleura maxwelli</i> Grebneff & Janssen, 2011          | Chattian                 | New Zealand                                |
| <i>Gamopleura melitensis</i> Janssen, 1995                   | Chattian - ?Burdigalian  | Malta                                      |
| <i>Gamopleura pilula</i> Janssen, 2012                       | Burdigalian              | Malta                                      |
| <i>Gamopleura taurinensis</i> (Michelotti, 1847)             | Burdigalian?             | Mediterranean, Aquitaine Basin             |
| <b>Subfamily Diacriinae</b>                                  |                          |  |
| <i>Diacria digitata</i> (Guppy, 1882)                        | Piacenzian               | Jamaica                                    |
| <i>Diacria italica fissicostata</i> Janssen, 2007            | Piacenzian               | Philippines, Italy                         |
| <i>Diacria italica italica</i> Grecchi, 1982                 | Piacenzian               | Mediterranean                              |
| <i>Diacria major</i> (Boas, 1886)                            | present-day              | Atlantic, Pacific                          |
| <i>Diacria mbaensis</i> Ladd, 1934                           | Tortonian - Messinian    | Fiji, Indonesia                            |
| <i>Diacria microstriata</i> Janssen, 2007                    | Piacenzian               | Philippines, Fiji                          |
| <i>Diacria paeninsula</i> Janssen, 2007                      | Piacenzian               | Philippines                                |
| <i>Diacria piccola</i> Bleeker & van der Spoel, 1988         | present-day              | Philippines                                |
| <i>Diacria rampalae</i> Dupont, 1979                         | present-day              | Caribbean                                  |
| <i>Diacria sangiorgii</i> Scarsella, 1934                    | Tortonian                | Mediterranean                              |
| <i>Diacria trispinosa</i> (de Blainville, 1821)              | Messinian - present-day  | Circumglobal tropic/subtropic              |
| <i>Diacrolinia aquensis</i> (Grateloup, 1827)                | Burdigalian              | France                                     |
| <i>Diacrolinia aurita</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                   | Langhian                 | N. Sea Basin, C. Paratethys, Mediterranean |
| <i>Diacrolinia cluzaudi</i> Janssen, 2010                    | L Aquitanian             | Aquitaine Basin                            |
| <i>Diacrolinia elioi</i> Janssen, 1995                       | Tortonian                | Mediterranean                              |
| <i>Diacrolinia interrupta</i> (Bellardi, 1873)               | Burdigalian              | Mediterranean                              |
| <i>Diacrolinia larandaensis</i> Janssen, 1999                | Serravallian             | Turkey, N. Italy                           |
| <i>Diacrolinia orbignyi</i> (Rang, 1827)                     | Burdigalian              | Aquitaine Basin                            |
| <i>Diacrolinia pumilionis</i> Janssen, 2012                  | Langhian                 | Malta                                      |
| <i>Diacrolinia revoluta</i> (Bellardi, 1873)                 | Burdigalian              | Mediterranean                              |
| <i>Telodiacria costata</i> (Pfeffer, 1879)                   | present-day              | Pacific                                    |
| <i>Telodiacria danae</i> (van Leyen & van der Spoel, 1982)   | present-day              | circum tropical/subtropical                |

|  |                          |  |
|--|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Telodiacria erythra</i> (van Leyen & van der Spoel, 1982) | present-day              | Red Sea  |
| <i>Telodiacria philippinensis</i> (Janssen, 2007)            | Piacenzian               | Philippines, Fiji                                  |
| <i>Telodiacria quadridentata</i> (de Blainville, 1821)       | present-day              | C Atlantic   |
| <i>Telodiacria schmidti</i> (van Leyen & v.d. Spoel, 1982)   | present-day              | C + S Pacific                                      |
| <b>Subfamily Vaginellinae n. subfam.</b>                     |                          |  |
| <i>Edithinella bonaviai</i> Janssen, 2004                    | Langhian                 | Malta  |
| <i>Edithinella caribbeana</i> (Collins, 1934)                | L Serravallian           | Panama, Mediterranean, Aquitaine Basin             |
| <i>Edithinella curva</i> Janssen, 1998                       | Langhian                 | Malta  |
| <i>Edithinella doliarius</i> Janssen, 2006                   | Langhian                 | Malta  |
| <i>Edithinella katoi</i> (Shibata, 1983)                     | Miocene                  | Japan  |
| <i>Edithinella varanica</i> (Sirna, 1968)                    | Langhian                 | Mediterranean, Aquitaine Basin                     |
| <i>Vaginella acutissima</i> Audenino, 1899                   | L Langhian               | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Vaginella austriaca</i> Kittl, 1886                       | L Burdigalian - Langhian | Paratethys, North Sea Basin, Aquitaine Basin       |
| <i>Vaginella basitruncata</i> Janssen, 2005                  | Chattian                 | North Sea Basin                                    |
| <i>Vaginella bicarinata</i> Tate, 1887                       | Langhian                 | Australia  |
| <i>Vaginella chattica</i> R. Janssen, 1979                   | Chattian                 | North Sea Basin, Aquitaine Basin, Mediterranean    |
| <i>Vaginella chipolana</i> Dall, 1893                        | Burdigalian ?            | Caribbean  |
| <i>Vaginella depressa</i> Daudin, 1800                       | Aquitanian               | Europe, Caribbean, Japan, Australia, New Zealand   |
| <i>Vaginella floridana</i> Collins, 1934                     | Aquitanian/Burdigalian   | USA  |
| <i>Vaginella gaasensis</i> Janssen, 2010                     | Rupelian                 | France   |
| <i>Vaginella gibbosa</i> Audenino, 1899                      | Langhian                 | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Vaginella lapugyensis</i> Kittl, 1886                     | Langhian                 | W Europe, C. Paratethys, Mediterranean, Australia? |
| <i>Vaginella sannicola</i> Janssen, 1990                     | Langhian                 | Mediterranean                                      |
| <i>Vaginella tricuspидata</i> Zorn & Janssen, 1993           | Chattian                 | Aquitaine Basin, C. Paratethys, Mediterranean      |
| <i>Vaginella venezuelana</i> Collins, 1934                   | Chattian - Aquitanian    | Malta, Venezuela                                   |
| <i>Vaginella victoriae</i> Janssen, 1990                     | Burdigalian              | Australia, Aquitaine Basin, Mediterranean          |
| <b>Family Sphaerocinidae</b>                                 |                          |  |
| <i>Hameconia edmundi</i> Janssen, 2008                       | Chattian                 | Aquitaine Basin                                    |
| <i>Sphaerocina convolvula</i> Janssen, 2007                  | Piacenzian               | Philippines, Fiji                                  |
| <i>Sphaerocina formai</i> (Audenino, 1899)                   | Langhian                 | Mediterranean                                      |
| <b>Suborder Pseudothecosomata</b>                            |                          |  |
| <b>Family Cymbuliidae</b>                                    |                          |  |
| <i>Corolla calceola</i> (Verrill, 1880)                      | present-day              | Atlantic, W Pacific?                               |
| <i>Corolla cupula</i> Rampal, 1996                           | present-day              | S Atlantic   |
| <i>Corolla intermedia</i> (Tesch, 1903)                      | present-day              | subtropical Atlantic, E Indian Ocean               |
| <i>Corolla ovata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)                  | present-day              | tropical Atlantic, Pacific                         |
| <i>Corolla spectabilis</i> Dall, 1871                        | present-day              | tropics, W Pacific, E Atlantic?                    |
| <i>Cymbulia parvidentata</i> Pelseneer, 1888                 | present-day              | circumglobal                                       |
| <i>Cymbulia peronii</i> de Blainville, 1818                  | present-day              | Atlantic   |
| <i>Cymbulia sibogae</i> Tesch, 1903                          | present-day              | tropical Atlantic/Indo-Pacific                     |
| <i>Cymbulia tricavernosa</i> Zhang 1964                      | present-day              | China  |
| <i>Gleba chrysosticta</i> (Troschel, 1854)                   | present-day              | S Atlantic, E Indian Ocean                         |
| <i>Gleba cordata</i> Forsskål in Niebuhr, 1776               | Eemian - present-day     | global, tropic/subtropic                           |
| <b>Family Desmopteridae</b>                                  |                          |  |
| <i>Desmopterus gardineri</i> Tesch, 1910                     | present-day              | Indian Ocean                                       |
| <i>Desmopterus pacificus</i> Essenberg, 1919                 | present-day              | NE Pacific   |
| <i>Desmopterus papilio</i> Chun, 1889                        | present-day              | tropics, subtropics circumglobal                   |
| <b>Family Peraclidae</b>                                     |                          |  |
| <i>Peraclе amberae</i> Janssen 2012                          | Chattian                 | Malta  |
| <i>Peraclе bispinosa</i> (Pelseneer, 1888)                   | Piacenzian - present-day | Atlantic   |
| <i>Peraclе charlotteae</i> Janssen & Little, 2010            | Langhian                 | Cyprus   |
| <i>Peraclе depressa</i> Meisenheimer, 1906                   | present-day              | Atlantic   |
| <i>Peraclе diversa</i> (Monterosato, 1875)                   | present-day              | Atlantic, Mediterranean                            |

|   |                        |  |
|---|------------------------|--|
| <i>Peracle elata</i> (Seguenza, 1875)                       | present-day            | Atlantic   |
| <i>Peracle grebneffi</i> Janssen, 2012                      | Langhian               | Mediterranean                                    |
| <i>Peracle lata</i> (Krach, 1981)                           | Langhian               | Poland   |
| <i>Peracle michaelsarsi</i> (Bonnievie, 1913)               | present-day            | N Atlantic                                       |
| <i>Peracle moluccensis</i> (Tesch, 1903)                    | present-day            | tropical Indo-Pacific                            |
| <i>Peracle philiporum</i> (Gilmer, 1990)                    | present-day            | Bahamas  |
| <i>Peracle reticulata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)                 | Zanclean - present-day | tropics, subtropics circumglobal                 |
| <i>Peracle rissoides</i> Tesch, 1903                        | present-day            | Indonesia  |
| <i>Peracle valdiviae</i> (Meisenheimer, 1905)               | present-day            | Indian Ocean                                     |
| <b>Suborder Gymnosomata</b>                                 |                        |  |
| <b>Superfamily Clionoidea</b>                               |                        |  |
| <b>Family Cliopsidae</b>                                    |                        |  |
| <i>Cliopsis krohni</i> Troschel, 1854                       | present-day            | tropics, subtropical circumglobal                |
| <i>Pruvotella danae</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1942                    | present-day            | N Atlantic, S Indo-Pacific                       |
| <i>Pruvotella pellucida</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)          | present-day            | Indian Ocean, Indonesia                          |
| <b>Family Clionidae</b>                                     |                        |  |
| <i>Cephalobranchia bonnevii</i> Massy, 1917                 | present-day            | N Atlantic                                       |
| <i>Cephalobranchia macrochaeta</i> Bonnevie, 1913           | present-day            | N Atlantic, trop. Indo-Pacific                   |
| <i>Clione elegantissima</i> Dall, 1871                      | present-day            | NW Pacific                                       |
| <i>Clione limacina antarctica</i> Smith, 1902               | present-day            | Antarctic  |
| <i>Clione limacina limacina</i> (Phipps, 1774)              | present-day            | northern oceans                                  |
| <i>Clione okhotensis</i> Yamazaki & Kumahara, 2017          | present-day            | Okhotsk Sea, Japan                               |
| <i>Clione? ignota</i> Janssen, 2012                         | Chattian - Langhian    | Mediterranean                                    |
| <i>Clione? imdinaensis</i> Janssen, 2012                    | Chattian - Langhian    | Mediterranean                                    |
| <i>Clione? phosphorita</i> Janssen, 2012                    | Chattian - Langhian    | Mediterranean                                    |
| <i>Clione? tripartita</i> Janssen, 2012                     | Langhian               | Mediterranean                                    |
| <i>Clione? tumidula</i> Janssen, 2012                       | Chattian - Langhian    | Mediterranean                                    |
| <i>Fowlerina punctata</i> (Tesch, 1903)                     | present-day            | central N Atlantic, Indonesia                    |
| <i>Fowlerina zetesios</i> Pelseneer, 1906                   | present-day            | NE Atlantic                                      |
| <i>Massya longecirrata</i> (Massy, 1917)                    | present-day            | NE Atlantic                                      |
| <i>Paedoclione doliiformis</i> Danforth, 1907               | present-day            | NW Atlantic                                      |
| <i>Paracione flavescens</i> (Gegenbaur, 1855)               | present-day            | C Mediterranean                                  |
| <i>Paracione longicaudata</i> (Souleyet, 1852)              | present-day            | Tropical/subtropical Atlantic, Indo-West Pacific |
| <i>Paracione pelseneeri</i> Tesch, 1903                     | present-day            | Indonesia  |
| <i>Thalassopterus zancleus</i> Kwietniewski, 1910           | present-day            | Mediterranean, W Indian Ocean                    |
| <i>Thliptodon akatukai</i> Tokioka, 1950                    | present-day            | Japan  |
| <i>Thliptodon antarcticus</i> Meisenheimer, 1906            | present-day            | Antarctic  |
| <i>Thliptodon diaphanus</i> (Meisenheimer, 1902)            | present-day            | Tropical/subtropical Atlantic + Pacific          |
| <i>Thliptodon gegenbauri</i> Boas, 1886                     | present-day            | S Atlantic, SE Pacific                           |
| <i>Thliptodon schmidti</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1942                 | present-day            | Indonesia  |
| <b>Family Notobranchaeidae</b>                              |                        |  |
| <i>Notobranchaea bleekerae</i> van der Spoel & Pafort, 1985 | present-day            | N Atlantic, N Indian Ocean                       |
| <i>Notobranchaea grandis</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1942               | present-day            | Indian Ocean, central E Pacific                  |
| <i>Notobranchaea hjorti</i> Bonnevie, 1913                  | present-day            | N Atlantic                                       |
| <i>Notobranchaea inopinata</i> Pelseneer, 1887              | present-day            | W Pacific  |
| <i>Notobranchaea longicollis</i> (Bonnevie, 1913)           | present-day            | N Atlantic                                       |
| <i>Notobranchaea macdonaldi</i> Pelseneer, 1886             | present-day            | tropics, subtropics circumglobal                 |
| <i>Notobranchaea tetrabranchiata</i> (Bonnevie, 1913)       | present-day            | Atlantic, SW Pacific                             |
| <i>Notobranchaea valdiviae</i> Meisenheimer, 1905           | present-day            | Indian Ocean                                     |
| <b>Family Pneumodermatidae</b>                              |                        |  |
| <i>Abranchaea chinensis</i> Zhang, 1964                     | present-day            | China Sea  |
| <i>Platybrachium antarcticum</i> Minichev, 1976             | present-day            | Antarctic Ocean                                  |
| <i>Pneumoderma degraaffi</i> van der Spoel & Pafort, 1982   | present-day            | N Atlantic                                       |

|   |             |  |
|---|-------------|--|
| <i>Pneumoderma heronense</i> Newman & v.d. Spoel, 1989      | present-day | Australia, Heron Reef                  |
| <i>Pneumoderma mediterraneum</i> (Van Beneden, 1838)        | present-day | Central Atlantic, central Indo-Pacific |
| <i>Pneumoderma meisenheimeri</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1926           | present-day | Indonesia                              |
| <i>Pneumoderma pacificum</i> (Dall, 1871)                   | present-day | tropics/subtropics, Indo-Pacific       |
| <i>Pneumoderma peroni</i> (Cuvier, 1817)                    | present-day | N Atlantic, tropical W Pacific         |
| <i>Pneumoderma violaceum</i> d'Orbigny, 1835                | present-day | tropics/subtropics, Atlantic, Pacific? |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis brachialis</i> Minichev, 1976            | present-day | Antarctic Ocean                        |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis canephora</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1924           | present-day | tropical/subtropical E Atlantic        |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis ciliata</i> (Gegenbaur, 1855)            | present-day | N Atlantic, Indo-Pacific               |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis macrochira</i> Meisenheimer, 1905        | present-day | circumglobal                           |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis macrocotyla</i> Zhang, 1964              | present-day | NW Pacific                             |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis michaelsarsi</i> Bonnevie, 1913          | present-day | N Atlantic                             |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis minuta</i> (Pelseener, 1887)             | present-day | N Pacific                              |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis paucidens</i> (Boas, 1886)               | present-day | N Atlantic, scattered southern oceans  |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis polycotyla</i> (Boas, 1886)              | present-day | NE Atlantic                            |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis pupula</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1926              | present-day | NE Atlantic                            |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis simplex</i> (Boas, 1886)                 | present-day | Mediterranean                          |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis spoeli</i> Newman & Greenwood, 1988      | present-day | no data                                |
| <i>Pneumodermopsis teschi</i> van der Spoel, 1973           | present-day | NE Atlantic                            |
| <i>Schizobranchium polycotylum</i> Meisenheimer, 1903       | present-day | all oceans                             |
| <i>Spongiobranchaea australis</i> d'Orbigny 1836            | present-day | Antarctic oceans                       |
| <i>Spongiobranchaea intermedia</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1926         | present-day | scattered all oceans                   |
| <b>Superfamily Hydromyloidea</b>                            |             |  |
| <b>Family Hydromylidae</b>                                  |             |  |
| <i>Hydromyles globulosus</i> (Rang, 1825)                   | present-day | ?Atlantic, ?Indo-Pacific               |
| <b>Family Laginiopsidae</b>                                 |             |  |
| <i>Laginiopsis triloba</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1922                 | present-day | Indo-Pacific                           |
| <b>Subterclass Ringipleura</b>                              |             |  |
| <b>Order Nudibranchia</b>                                   |             |  |
| <b>Suborder Cladobranchia</b>                               |             |  |
| <b>Superfamily Aeolidioidea</b>                             |             |  |
| <b>Family Glaucidae</b>                                     |             |  |
| <i>Glaucilla bennettiae</i> (Churchill et al., 2014)        | present-day | S Pacific subtropical gyre system      |
| <i>Glaucilla mcfarlanei</i> (Churchill et al., 2014)        | present-day | N Pacific subtropical gyre system      |
| <i>Glaucilla marginata</i> Reinhardt & Bergh, 1864          | present-day | Indo-Pacific tropic/subtropic          |
| <i>Glaucilla thompsoni</i> (Churchill et al., 2014)         | present-day | N Pacific subtropical gyre system      |
| <i>Glaucus atlanticus</i> Forster, 1777                     | present-day | Atlantic, Pacific tropic/subtropic     |
| <b>Superfamily (unassigned)</b>                             |             |  |
| <b>Family Phylliroidae</b>                                  |             |  |
| <i>Cephalopyge trematoides</i> Chun, 1889                   | present-day | circumglobal tropic/subtropic          |
| <i>Phylliroe bucephala</i> Lamarck, 1816                    | present-day | circumglobal                           |
| <i>Phylliroe lichtensteinii</i> Eschscholtz, 1825           | present-day | circumglobal tropic/subtropic          |
| <b>Superfamily Fionoidea</b>                                |             |  |
| <b>Family Fionidae</b>                                      |             |  |
| <i>Fiona pinnata</i> (Eschscholtz, 1831)                    | present-day | circumglobal                           |
| <b>Mesozoic gastropods considered to be pelagic species</b> |             |  |
| <b>Family Bellerophonidae</b>                               |             |  |
| <i>Bellerophina minuta</i> (Sowerby, 1814)                  | Albian      | UK                                     |
| <i>Frebaldia fluitans</i> Nützel & Schneider, 2016          | Jurassic    | Canada                                 |
| <i>Frebaldia carinii</i> Pieroni & Nützel, 2020             | Triassic    | Italy                                  |



**Family Carinariidae**

*Brunonia annulata* (Yokoyama, 1890) Cretaceous Japan, Tethys ?

**Family Pterotracheidae**

*Pterotrachea liassica* Bandel & Hemleben, 1987 Jurassic Germany

**Family Coelodiscidae**

*Coelodiscus minutus* (von Zieten, 1830) Jurassic Germany

*Coelodiscus fluegeli* Bandel & Hemleben, 1987 Jurassic Germany

*Tatediscus aratus* (Tate, 1870) Jurassic UK, Germany, Argentina

**Family ?**

*Costasphaera franconica* Gründel & Nützel, 2015 Jurassic Germany

*Globorilusopsis arcuatus* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis simoni* Maubeuge, 1994 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis simoniiformis* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis turbinatus* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis erectusiformis* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis compactus* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis obesus* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis baculatus* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis gracilis* Maubeuge, 1994 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis elegans* Maubeuge, 1997 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis resurgens* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis inguis* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Globorilusopsis regressum* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias commotum* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias concinnaticium* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias cornu* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias cornuaammoni* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias curvatum* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias delsatei* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias erectum* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias incurvatum* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias mirum* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias orbiculatum* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias spiratissimum* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

*Simonicerias stompi* Maubeuge, 1998 Jurassic Luxemburg

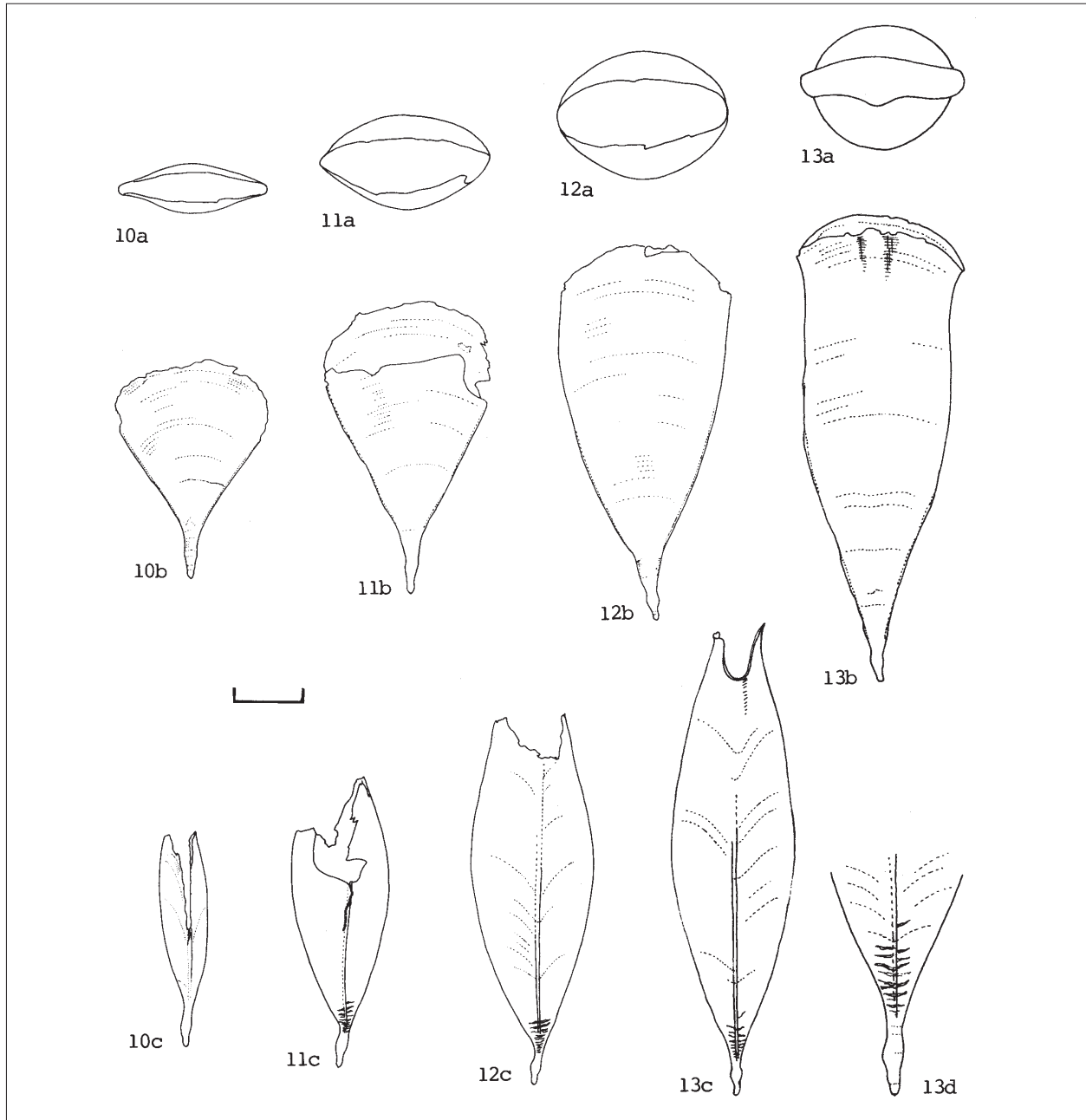
APPENDIX 4.

**Diagnosis for Vaginellinae Janssen subfam. nov.**

(AWJ) (Fig. 17)

Contrary to Cavoliniinae and Diacriinae the shell is not globose but more or less elongately triangular, dorsal and ventral shell parts equally convex, separated by lateral carinae at least in the apical part of the shell, no lateral slits; protoconch straight or obliquely positioned with a single subapical swelling, persisting (although usually broken) in

most, but shed in two species (*V. basitruncata*, *V. floridana*) and then with a basal septum; dorsal apertural margin somewhat higher than ventral one, simple, slightly flaring, with weak radial folds or with cusps. Shell with post-larval metamorphosis during which the flexible early teleoconch with a wide apical angle and small dorso-ventral diameter changes into the adult shell shape with a smaller apical angle and a wider dorso-ventral diameter, a process similar as seen in other Cavoliniidae.



**Fig. 17.** Ontogenetic development of *Vaginella depressa* Daudin, 1800. Specimens from the Miocene (Burdigalian, Falun de Léognan) of Pas-de-Barreau, Martillac (Gironde, France); from Janssen, 1985: 202-203, figs 10-13. 10-12: successive stadia of juvenile shell, RGM.227565-7. 13: adult specimen, RGM.227568; a – apertural, b – ventral, c – left lateral views; 13d – protoconch, left lateral view. Bar = 1 mm, 13d magnified from 13c.